

Contents

<i>List of Illustrations</i>	xi
<i>List of Maps and Battle Plans</i>	xiv
<i>List of Tables</i>	xvi
<i>Note on Form</i>	xvii
<i>The Habsburg Family Tree 1500–1665</i>	xviii
<i>Note on Currencies</i>	xx
<i>Preface</i>	xxi

PART ONE

Beginnings

1	Introduction	3
	<i>Three Men and a Window</i>	3
	<i>Interpretations</i>	4
	<i>The Argument</i>	8
2	Trouble in the Heart of Christendom	12
	<i>The Empire</i>	12
	<i>Confessionalization</i>	25
	<i>Religion and Imperial Law</i>	41
3	Casa d'Austria	49
	<i>Lands and Dynasty</i>	49
	<i>Estates and Confession</i>	53
	<i>The Catholic Revival</i>	64
4	The Turkish War and its Consequences	76
	<i>The Turkish Menace</i>	76
	<i>The Ways of War</i>	83
	<i>The Long Turkish War</i>	97
	<i>The Brothers' Quarrel</i>	106

5	Pax Hispanica	116
	<i>The Spanish Monarchy</i>	116
	<i>The Dutch Revolt 1568-1609</i>	129
	<i>The Spanish Road</i>	151
	<i>Spanish Peace-making</i>	161
6	Dominium Maris Baltici	168
	<i>Denmark</i>	168
	<i>The Divided House of Vasa</i>	178
	<i>Poland-Lithuania</i>	192
7	From Rudolf to Matthias 1582-1612	197
	<i>Religion and the German Princes</i>	197
	<i>Confession and Imperial Politics to 1608</i>	207
	<i>Union and Liga 1608-9</i>	225
	<i>The Jülich-Cleves Crisis 1609-10</i>	229
8	On the Brink?	239
	<i>Emperor Matthias</i>	239
	<i>The Uskok War and the Habsburg Succession</i>	
	1615-17	255
	<i>Palatine Brinkmanship</i>	261

PART TWO

Conflict

9	The Bohemian Revolt 1618-20	269
	<i>For Liberty and Privilege</i>	269
	<i>A King for a Crown</i>	281
	<i>Ferdinand Gathers his Forces</i>	294
	<i>White Mountain</i>	299
	<i>Accounting for Failure</i>	308
10	Ferdinand Triumphant 1621-4	314
	<i>The Palatine Cause</i>	314
	<i>Protestant Paladins</i>	325
	<i>The Catholic Ascendancy 1621-9</i>	347
11	Olivares and Richelieu	362
	<i>Olivares</i>	362
	<i>Richelieu</i>	371
	<i>The Valtellina</i>	381

12	Denmark's War against the Emperor 1625-9	385
	<i>Trouble in Lower Saxony</i>	385
	<i>Wallenstein</i>	391
	<i>Denmark's Defeat 1626-9</i>	409
13	The Threat of European War 1628-30	424
	<i>The Baltic</i>	425
	<i>The Netherlands</i>	434
	<i>Mantua and La Rochelle</i>	438
	<i>The Edict of Restitution</i>	446
	<i>The Regensburg Electoral Congress 1630</i>	454
14	The Lion of the North 1630-2	459
	<i>Swedish Intervention</i>	459
	<i>Between the Lion and the Eagle</i>	465
	<i>The Swedish Empire</i>	476
	<i>Calls for Assistance</i>	487
	<i>Zenith</i>	494
15	Without Gustavus 1633-4	512
	<i>The Heilbronn League</i>	512
	<i>Tension along the Rhine</i>	519
	<i>Spain Intervenes</i>	527
	<i>Wallenstein: the Final Act</i>	534
	<i>The Two Ferdinands</i>	543
16	For the Liberty of Germany 1635-6	554
	<i>Richelieu Resolves on War</i>	554
	<i>The War in the West 1635-6</i>	559
	<i>The Peace of Prague 1635</i>	565
	<i>Appeals to Patriotism</i>	573
	<i>Renewed Efforts for Peace</i>	584
17	Habsburg High Tide 1637-40	588
	<i>Stalemate</i>	588
	<i>Resolution on the Rhine</i>	598
	<i>Peace for North Germany?</i>	612
18	In the Balance 1641-3	622
	<i>The Franco-Swedish Alliance 1641</i>	622
	<i>The War in the Empire 1642-3</i>	633
	<i>Spain's Growing Crisis 1635-43</i>	645
	<i>From Breda to Rocroi 1637-43</i>	659

19	Pressure to Negotiate 1644-5	671
	<i>The Westphalian Congress</i>	671
	<i>France in Germany 1644</i>	678
	<i>The Baltic Becomes Swedish 1643-5</i>	685
	1645: <i>Annus horribilis et mirabilis</i>	692
20	War or Peace 1646-8	709
	<i>A Crisis of Confidence 1646</i>	709
	<i>Towards Consensus</i>	716
	<i>Spain's Peace with the Dutch</i>	728
	<i>The Final Round 1648</i>	738

PART THREE

Aftermath

21	The Westphalian Settlement	751
	<i>The International Dimension</i>	751
	<i>A Christian Peace</i>	758
	<i>Demobilization</i>	769
	<i>The Imperial Recovery</i>	773
22	The Human and Material Cost	779
	<i>An All-destructive Fury?</i>	779
	<i>The Demographic Impact</i>	786
	<i>The Economic Impact</i>	795
	<i>The Crisis of the Territorial State</i>	807
	<i>Cultural Impact</i>	812
23	Experiencing War	822
	<i>The Nature of Experience</i>	822
	<i>Military-Civil Relations</i>	827
	<i>Perceptions</i>	839
	<i>Commemoration</i>	845
	<i>Abbreviations</i>	853
	<i>Notes</i>	855
	<i>Index</i>	927

Index

Royalty, secular electors and Italian princes appear in order of their first names, while all other individuals are indexed by their family name. Monarchs with similar first names are ranked in the contemporary order of their kingdoms.

- Aachen (Aix-la-Chapelle),
 - imperial city
 - economy 136, 800
 - garrisoned 237, 253, 634
 - raids on 232
 - religion 221-2, 244
 - under ban 249, 872
- Aalen, imperial city 221, 545
- abatis, defensive position 504
- Abbas (1557-1628), shah of Persia from 1587 98, 100
- Abbot, George (1562-1633), archbishop of Canterbury 247
- Abjuration, act of (1581) 130
- Abrolhos, battle (1631) 658
- absolutism
 - interpretations 349, 807
 - Austrian 71, 79, 349, 565-6
 - culture 248, 813
 - Danish 691
 - French 559
 - philosophy 140, 622-3, 807-8
 - Prussian 902
 - Spanish 123-4, 128
- Ackermann, Jürgen (1603-80), officer 839, 892
- Adami, Adam (1610-63), abbot of Murrhardt 720-1
- Adrianople (Edirne) 80
- Africa 8, 116-17, 119, 121, 658-9, 752
 - Spanish in 165, 654, 877
 - see also slavery
- Ahmet I (1590-1617), Ottoman sultan from 1603 100
- Aichinger, Michael (+1636) 534
- Aix-la-Chapelle, treaty of (1748) 850
- Alba, Fernando Alvarez de Toledo duke of (1507-82), governor of the Netherlands 1567-73 129-30, 133, 142, 151, 198, 352
- Albania 284
- Albert of Austria (1559-1621), prince of the Netherlands from 1598
 - as general 147, 150
 - governor of Netherlands 146, 163-4, 232, 234-5, 253, 826
 - and Habsburg succession 109, 240-2, 258, 279
 - marriage 66, 107, 162-3
 - advocates peace 163-4, 219
 - and Spain 107, 126-7
- Albertine Wettins, dynasty 34, 200-2, 356
- Ålborg 420
- Ålborno, Cardinal Gil de (1579-1649), governor of Milan 1634-5 646-7
- Albrecht IV (1447-1508), duke of Bavaria from 1467 200
- Albrecht V (1528-79), duke of Bavaria from 1550 200, 207
- Albuquerque, Francisco Fernandez de la Cueva, duke of (1619-76), general 668
- alchemy 65
- alcohol
 - abstinence 457
 - alcoholics 213, 502, 534-5, 579
 - consumption 128, 143-4, 246, 279, 390, 831-2, 840, 848
 - and diplomacy 24, 247, 831-2
 - and morale 468, 696, 831
 - sociability 39, 70, 263
 - social prejudice 673
- Aldringen, Johann (1588-1634), general in Bavaria 493, 498, 506, 528, 530-2, 537-8, 543
- early career 133, 260, 398
- imperial service 410, 414, 444, 470-1, 504
- killed 544-5

- Aldringen, Johann – *cont.*
 wealth 398, 541
 wounded 500
- Alessandria 151
- Alexander VI (Rodrigo de Borgia, 1431–1503), pope from 1492 125
- Alexander VII *see* Chigi
- Algiers 150
- Aliaga, Fray Luis de (1565–1626), Dominican friar 129
- Allerheim, battle of (1645) 701–4, 713, 817
- alliance rights 777
- Almadén 118–19
- Almirantazgo* 371, 427
- Alpine passes 127, 151–2, 155, 157–61, 256–7, 381–4, 531, 646–7
- al-Qasr el-Kabir, battle of (1578) 116, 654
- Alsace, landgraviate
 access to 489–91, 496
 defence 396, 489, 496, 527, 564, 606, 610, 660
 economy 797
 French government 611
 French occupation 380, 522, 560–1, 565, 590, 605, 616, 651, 704, 737, 819
 transfer to France 707, 710–12, 718, 756
 Habsburg government 51, 674–5, 711
 Habsburg possessions 51, 157, 237, 533, 552, 711, 810
 Mansfeld in 327, 337, 365
 operations in 84, 236–7, 331
 partisans 533, 784
 protest in 533
 Spanish Army of 530, 532, 555
 Spanish claims to 258–9, 491, 710, 747
 Swedes in 496, 515, 521, 550, 552, 738
 war burden 237, 557, 784–5, 788, 794
 Württemberg possessions 211
- Alsted, Johann Heinrich (1588–1638), theologian 262
- Alt, Salome (1568–1633) 250
- Alt-Rheingraf regiment 831
- Altdorf university 111, 392, 844
- Alte Veste, battle of (1632) 494, 504–7, 514, 521
- Altenburg, duchy 204, 722
- Altenburg, Friedrich duke of (1599–1625), officer 330
- Altenburg, Friedrich Wilhelm (1603–69), duke from 1640 722
- Althann, Michael Adolf count von (1574–1636), courtier 74
- Althusius, Johannes (1557–1638), political theorist 149
- Altötting shrine 27, 220
- Altmark 628, 789
- Altmark, truce of (1629) 433, 461, 464, 551, 577
- Alvsborg 170, 179–81
 ransom 180–1, 185
- Alzey 300
- Amazons 163, 838
- Amberg 216, 332
- America, North 366, 568
- Amersfoort 437
- Amiens 156
- amnesty
 offered to Bohemians 279
 exclusions from 566–72, 601–2, 612, 625, 627, 719–20
 granted to mutineers 540, 724
 negotiations for 326, 337, 341, 514–15
 granted to rebels 299, 307, 315, 324, 355, 612, 731, 735
- amphibious operations 423, 425, 459, 531
- Amsterdam
 economy 138, 482, 660, 793
 population 135
 threatened 437
- Anabaptism 60
- Andalusia 122, 363
- Andech priory 547
- Andernach 550, 560, 633
- Andreae, Johann Valentin (1586–1654), writer 249
- Andreas of Austria (1558–1600), cardinal and bishop of Konstanz from 1589 870
- Angola 117, 369, 659, 733
- Angoulême, Charles de Valois duke d' (1573–1610), officer 299
- Anhalt, principality
 alliances 225
 militia 865
 occupied 410
 religion 593
 territory 215
- Anhalt-Bernburg, Christian I (1568–1630), prince from 1586
 alliance policies 219, 234
 and Bishops' War 211, 216
 Bohemian commander 288, 293, 299–300, 302–4, 306
 character 216
 cultural policy 248, 263–4, 815
 economic interests 284
 imperial ban 315, 355; 421
 militancy 216, 229, 247, 249, 261, 284
 in Palatine government 216–17, 248–9
 secret diplomacy 249, 277
- Anhalt-Bernburg, Christian II (1599–1656), prince from 1630 306, 315
- Anhalt-Köthen, Ludwig I (1579–1650), prince from 1586 263, 485
- Anholt, Jean Jacob count (1582–1630), general early career 133
 Westphalian command 332–3, 337, 339, 342–3, 390, 414, 436, 457
- Aniello *see* Masaniello

- Anklam 596
- Anna of Denmark
(1574-1619), queen of
England and Scotland
169
- Anna of Tirol (1585-1618),
empress 242, 245, 275
- Anna Catharina of
Brandenburg
(1575-1612), queen of
Denmark 175, 190
- Annaburg, meeting (1630)
452
- Anne of Austria (1601-66),
queen of France
influence 664, 666
marriage 379, 867
regency 669
- anno normali* see normative
year
- annuities 729, 803-4
- Ansbach, margraviate 205,
219, 224-5, 261, 285,
870
- Ansbach, Joachim Ernst
(1583-1625), margrave
from 1603 236, 238,
241, 298, 300
- Anselm see Wambolt
- Anstruther, Sir Robert,
diplomat 387
- Antwerp 129-30, 134, 136,
146, 339, 660-1, 732
newspapers 824, 826
peace celebrations 846
refugees from 406
- Apocalypticism 35, 261-3,
284, 722, 842
- Apologia* (1618) 270, 274,
285, 826
- Aragon 117, 120, 124, 370,
656
- arbitrator, concept of 161-2,
233, 299, 373, 676
- Archangel 181, 196, 733
- architecture 820
see also fortifications
- Arco family 398
- Arica 118, 122
- Armada (1588) 122, 126,
146, 151, 174, 286, 437,
447
- Armentières 735
- Arminians 317-18, 434
- Arminius, Jacobus
(1560-1609), theologian
318
- armies
after 1648 622-3, 772
march distances 844
march rates 79-80, 87,
152, 159, 507, 596,
626-7, 641, 679
medical care 790
size 83, 121, 132, 237,
274-5, 288, 290, 300,
323, 394-5, 407, 459,
484, 494, 517, 599-600,
618-19, 623, 641, 645,
656, 738-9, 769-73,
782-3, 785
see also individual states,
officers, soldiers
- armour
decorated 89
discarded 603
manufacture 136-7
sale 148
use 88-9, 92-3, 664,
702, 741
- arms
confiscation 280, 837
production 85, 122,
136-7
trade 136-8, 340, 687,
734, 800
- Arms, union of (1625) 370,
652
- Arnim, Hans Georg von
(1583-1641), general
early career 396
imperial service 418, 420,
535
Saxon service 472, 493,
502-4, 507, 534, 562,
569
secret negotiations 477-8,
492, 502, 528-9,
539-40, 615
besieges Stralsund 423,
428, 463
success 504, 544
- Arras 663, 665
- art
collecting 65, 275, 289,
444, 588, 745, 843
patronage 40, 65
- articles of war 190, 827
- artillery
light 335, 460, 494, 506,
523, 626, 638
manufacture 85, 136-7,
460
ratio to manpower 96,
304, 342-3, 473, 504,
507-8, 522, 528, 545-6,
633, 638, 667, 679, 693,
701-2, 737
mobility 85, 96, 460, 506,
539, 562
naval 366, 688
personnel 96, 828, 847
in revolts 412
siege 79, 85, 131, 235,
280, 291, 324, 440, 497
tactics 96-7, 334-5, 460,
473, 497-500, 630, 638,
669, 699
types 85
- Artois 146, 156, 660-1,
665, 676, 731, 735, 738
- Arundel and Surrey, Thomas
Howard earl of
(1585-1646), diplomat
584-5, 594, 783-4
- Aschersleben 394, 406
- Aschhausen, Johann
Gottfried von
(1575-1622), bishop of
Bamberg from 1609 199
- Asia
colonies 116-17
trade 135, 137-8
- Askaniar dynasty 215
- Asti 151
- Asti, treaty of (1615) 166
- astrology 66, 261, 275, 392,
535-6
- astronomy 65
- Asturias 366
- Atlantic trade 117-21, 366,
368-9, 435-6, 658-9,
799
- atrocities
accounts of 5, 301-2,
468-70, 779-80, 851
alleged 468, 610-11
outside Empire 43
- Auersperg, Johann
Wiekhard count (later
prince) (1615-77),
diplomat 674

- Augsburg, bishopric 200,
221-2, 225, 227, 251,
446, 721
Swedish occupation 518
Augsburg, imperial city
alliances 225
diplomatic representation
720
meetings in 251, 314
neutrality 715
operations near 517, 549,
740-1
plague 793-4
population 19, 791
religion 39, 198, 481,
714, 764-5, 850
siege (1646) 714, 794
social inequality 795
Swedish occupation 39,
481, 500, 831
strategic significance 496
Augsburg Confession (1530)
31, 35, 41-2, 47, 447,
568
commemorations of 466,
849-50
Augsburg Religious Peace
(1555)
interpretations 110-11, 43
compared to Nantes edict
374
confirmed 224, 390, 758
invoked 69, 446
disputes over 43-6, 197,
203, 216-19, 226, 449,
571, 718-19
negotiations 34
strengths 43, 718
terms 39, 41-3, 45, 59,
218, 221, 264, 452,
759-60
August (1526-86), elector
of Saxony from 1553
201-2
August von Sachsen-
Weissenfels (1614-80),
administrator of
Magdeburg from 1628
386, 409, 450, 568, 717
Augustinian order 833
Augustus II 'the Strong'
(1670-1733), elector of
Saxony (1694) and king
of Poland (1697) 768
Auhausen monastery 224
Auslauf see exodus
Austria, archduchy
Catholicism 29, 74-5,
111, 280, 360
Estates 692, 696
as great power 751
militia 56, 63, 67-8, 81,
241, 696
refugees 488
status 349
territory 18, 50-1
see also Habsburg
monarchy, individual
provinces
Austria, Further 51, 259,
491
see also Breisgau
Austria, Inner see Styria
Austria, Lower
and Bohemia 282-3
damage 302, 532
Estates 54, 280-1,
299-300, 312, 232, 538
invasions 278, 280-1,
299
population 788
punishment 351
religion 58-9, 74, 112,
244, 358-60, 759
rule over 51, 111, 279-80
Austria, Upper
Bavarian occupation 300,
332, 354-6, 411-13,
589, 811
and Bohemia 282-3, 296
economy 61-3
Estates 411-13, 538
militia 300
operations in 537
population 412, 788
punishment 351
religion 58-9, 74, 261,
358, 360
renewed constitution 359
revolt (1595) 62-3, 108,
111
revolt (1626) 387,
411-13, 457, 533, 781,
837
revolt (1632-6) 533-4,
784
rule over 51, 54, 111
Austrian Kreis 22, 772
Autonomia (1586) 220
Auvergne 152
Avaux, Claude de Mesmes
count d' (1595-1650),
diplomat 577, 613, 628,
675-6, 711, 736
Avesnes, battle of (1635)
560
Avigliana, battle of (1630)
444
Avis dynasty 116
Axim 119, 659
Aytona, Francisco de
Moncada, conde de
Osuna and marquis de
(1586-1653), diplomat
393, 394, 455, 526
Azerbaijan 76, 100, 103-4
Azores 138
Baden, margraviate
inheritance dispute 148,
255
French in 683
Baden-Baden, margraviate
148, 328, 355, 616
Baden-Durlach, margraviate
activism 236, 261, 277,
285, 327, 466, 584,
496-7
army 328
diplomatic representation
722
militia 328, 484, 865
operations in 642
Baden-Durlach, Friedrich V
(1594-1659), margrave
from 1622 466
Baden-Durlach, Georg
Friedrich (1573-1638),
margrave 1577-1622
abdication 337, 346, 466
activism 236, 327, 333,
365
character 328
Danish service 391,
419-20
defeat 329, 334-6
exile 421
Baghdad 103-4
Bahama Channel 119, 659
Bahia 120, 369, 435, 732
Bahlingen 602, 643
bakers 800

- Baltic bridgehead (Swedish)
communications with 697
defence 570, 738
established 463, 477,
480-1
security 628-9, 636, 711
threatened 507, 527, 535,
544
at Westphalia 717
Baltic Design 426-34, 455,
490, 798
Baltic trade 137, 149,
168-9, 171-2, 180-1,
188, 196, 367, 690-1
value 135, 371
volume 867
Bamberg, battles (1632)
492, 497-8
Bamberg, bishopric
alliances 227, 873
transfer to Bernhard of
Weimar 518-19
clergy 810
debt 802, 804
jurisdiction 55, 446
occupied 236
panic 487-8, 810, 841
Swedes in 488, 497, 544,
561, 841
unrest 533
war burden 617, 639-40,
714, 801
witchcraft 842-3
Bamberg town 799
Bamberger, Kaspar, officer
519
Bamberger Schrift (1633)
537
Bandauer, Zacharias
(1585-1657), cleric 892
banditry 62, 80, 83, 653,
729-30
Banér, Johan (1596-1641),
general
early career 513, 515,
528
alcoholism 831-2
assumes command 544,
574-6, 578, 581-3,
596-8, 614-15,
619-20, 626-7, 635,
793
corpse 630
death 627
negotiations 613
ruthlessness 596, 627
wives 620
wounded 506
bank charges 589
banking 120, 136, 150, 404,
406-7, 434, 558, 618,
803, 806
Bar, duchy 521
Barbados 368
Barbara Sophie of
Brandenburg
(1584-1636), duchess of
Württemberg 873
Barbary corsairs 150, 165,
728
Barberini family 650
Barcelona 653-4, 730, 737
Barwâlde, treaty of (1631)
464-5, 467
renewed (1633) 516
Basel, bishopric 490, 522,
592, 600, 602-3, 616
Basel, city 496, 755
Bassevi, Jacob (1580-1634),
financier 797
Basta, Giorgio (1550-1612),
general 99-100, 102
Batavia (ancient) 134
Batavia (Jakarta) 368
Báthory, István (Stefan)
(1533-86), prince of
Transylvania (1571) and
king of Poland (1586) 52
Báthory, Sigismund
(Zsigmond)
(1572-1613), prince of
Transylvania from 1586
99-100
battles
visibility in 306, 335, 475,
500, 508, 702-3, 840
see also individual actions
Baudissin, Wolfgang
Heinrich von
(1597-1646), general
corruption 483
resignation 580-1
Saxon command 569,
576, 579
Bautzen, siege of (1620) 301
Bavaria, duchy, later
electorate
alliances 198-200,
227-9, 251-2, 295-7,
567
Catholicism 27, 30, 68-9,
199-200, 206, 219-20,
358-9
and Cologne 208, 250, 567,
570, 613-14, 715, 721
debts 804
diplomatic representation
673
dynasticism 715
Estates 359
finances 199, 296-7, 359,
411, 899
government 199, 219
and France 299, 379,
465-6, 491-2, 677, 698,
704, 710, 712, 715, 717,
726-8, 756, 758
and Habsburgs 200,
227-9, 238, 251-2, 295,
567
and imperial church
207-9, 298, 408, 720-1,
761
imperial heritage 199-200
invasion (1632) 498-500,
794
invasion (1633) 517, 530
invasion (1634) 544
invasion (1646) 714
and Lorraine 488-9, 545,
570
mediation 628, 640, 746
negotiations with
Protestants 471-2, 488,
496
neutrality 491-2, 497,
710, 715, 723-6, 728
nobility 199
and Palatinate 199-200,
295, 354-6, 421-2,
567-8, 571, 710, 720,
726, 813-14
and papacy 206, 228,
296-7, 355, 488, 625,
813
peace celebrations 846
population 23, 789
refugees from 743, 791
regional influence 250
and Spain 126, 208,
228-9, 296-7, 436-7,
530, 899

- Bavaria, duchy – *cont.*
 and Sweden 464–5, 467,
 471
 occupies Upper Austria
 300, 332, 354–6,
 411–13, 589
 war burden 533–4, 789,
 801
- Bavaria, army
 autonomy 567, 726
 command 84, 133, 296,
 493, 545, 550, 567, 570,
 606, 641, 725, 743, 829,
 898
 condition 600, 741
 contingent with imperial
 army 692–5, 698
 coordination with
 imperial army 727,
 739–40
 demobilization 772–3
 mutiny 725, 727
 officers 397
 operations 223, 332–3,
 411–13, 497–8, 550,
 552, 561–2, 564,
 589–90, 602–3, 617,
 619–20, 626, 630, 634,
 642–5, 678–84, 698–9,
 739
 militia 144, 333, 497,
 638, 743, 772
 recruitment 330, 828–9
 size 600, 617, 641, 678,
 725, 743, 770
see also Liga army
- Bavarian Kreis 222, 227,
 798
 membership 23
 war burden 599, 772
- Bayreuth, margraviate 205,
 224, 843
- Bayreuth, town 626, 711
- Bayreuth, Christian
 (1581–1655), margrave
 from 1603 487
- Béarn 374, 377
- Becan, Martin (1563–1624),
 priest 29
- Beck, Johann (1588–1648),
 general 133, 667–9
- beggars 795
- Behaim, Hans Jakob
 (1621–46), soldier 844
- Behaim, Stephan Karl
 (1612–38), soldier 844
- Belarus 192
- Belfort Gap 565
- Belgiojoso, Jacopo, general
 101
- Belgrade 80
- Benedictines 221, 720–1
- Benfeld 521, 552, 591, 601,
 738
- Benguela 119
- Berchtesgaden priory 873
- Berg, duchy
 Brandenburg invasions
 716–17, 727, 766
 control of 253–4, 521,
 526, 620
 economy 230
 Estates 230, 526
 invasion (1598) 147
 plundering 832
 population 795
 religion 230, 358, 766
- Bergen-op-Zoom, siege of
 (1622) 339, 365
- Bergh, Hendrik count van
 der (1573–1638),
 general
 as commander 331–2,
 339, 436–7
 conspiracy 520, 526, 543
- Bergsteinfurt 342
- Bergstraße* *see* Forest Road
- Berlin 19, 285, 413, 578,
 628
- Bern, canton 157, 600–1
- Bernhard *see* Weimar
- Bernhardines
 defined 514–15
 autonomy 552, 617, 773
 behaviour 838
 cavalry 683, 724, 738–9
 command 552, 563, 616,
 619, 642
 condition 634
 directors 616–17
 destruction 643–5, 681
 French reinforcements
 590–1, 605–6, 634, 699
 funding 563
 losses 790
 mutiny 724, 738
 negotiations with emperor
 561, 616–19, 627, 629
- officers 600–1, 616,
 642–3, 724, 773
 on Rhine (1635–9) 555,
 562–3, 590–1, 602–3,
 617–18
 in North Germany
 (1640–2) 619–20,
 626–34, 636, 725
 on Rhine (1643–8) 641–5
 size 563, 590, 605,
 607–8, 615, 619, 630,
 633, 641, 679, 698, 739,
 770
- Besançon, imperial city 590
- Besold, Christoph
 (1577–1638), professor
 814
- Bethlen Gábor
 (1580–1629), prince of
 Transylvania from 1613
 interpretations 283, 290
 aims 283, 289, 696
 and Bohemia 283,
 289–94, 299, 313, 323
 enemies 292, 393
 Habsburg opposition
 385–6
 as king 294, 308, 325
 marriage 413
 suspicion of 390–1
 truces 293, 307–8, 314,
 323–5, 331, 341, 346–7,
 416–17, 589
- Beuggen 602–3
- Biberach, imperial city 924
- Bibliotheca Palatina* 813
- Bielefeld 250, 592, 617
- Bielke, Sten (+1638) 580
- Bihač 255
- Bingen 618
- Birkenfeld, Christian prince
 of (1598–1654), general
 484, 521, 532, 550, 896
- Bishops' War (1592) 133,
 210–11, 216, 229, 236
- Bismarck, Augustus von
 (1611–70), officer 578,
 831, 840
- Bismarck, Christoph von
 (1583–1655), landowner
 836
- Bismarck, Otto von
 (1815–98), German
 chancellor 264, 578

- Black Forest, access across
496, 519, 600, 602, 606,
643, 679, 723
- 'Black Legend' 130
- Blankenburg 887
- Bleckede 419
- blockades (naval) 138, 151,
256, 367, 434, 662-3,
688, 731
- Blood Court 351-3
- Bocskai, István (Stefan)
(1557-1606), prince of
Transylvania from 1605
101-2
- Bocskai Revolt (1605-6)
101-2, 109, 114, 194
- Bodin, Jean (1530-96),
political theorist 41, 377,
706
- Bohemia, Kingdom
economy 61-2, 73, 801
as electorate 17, 22, 241,
282
Estates 54-5, 64, 240-1,
270, 273, 304, 349-50,
400, 847
finances 145, 274, 289,
308-9
government 270-2, 274,
282-3, 350
and Habsburgs 34, 50-1,
240-1, 257, 259-60,
348-50, 354
imperial army withdrawn
to 745-6
invasion (1608) 111-12
invasion (1611) 240-1
invasion (1620) 299-307,
781
invasions, Saxon 477,
501, 528, 544
invasions, Swedish
614-15, 619, 635, 661,
685, 698, 723-5
monarchy 51-2, 202,
271, 282, 285, 310, 349
mythic origins 309
nobles 56, 73, 270-1,
353-4, 360-1, 392, 398
operations in 488, 506,
535, 538, 543, 598, 608,
744
and Ottomans 294, 310,
346
population 17, 51, 169,
788
rebellion (1547) 285
religion 29, 59-60, 73-5,
113, 126, 270, 274, 282,
287, 309
renewed constitution 349
royal regalia 271, 309
size 17, 274
war burdens 528, 615, 692
- Bohemia, army
command 84, 273-4, 288
foreign contingent 278,
285, 288, 329
militia 81, 102, 113-14,
240, 274, 287-8, 636,
745, 837
organization 145, 274,
287-8
size 274, 288, 304
tactics 288, 304
weaknesses 288, 306-7
- Bohemian Brethren 59-60,
73, 111, 193, 277,
309-10
banned 74
- Bohemian Confederation
(1619)
fate 315
impact 290
potential 283, 309
terms 282-3, 310
- Bohemian Confession (1575)
60, 110
- Bohemian Revolt (1618-20)
aristocratic character
269-70, 283, 310
causes 269-72, 310, 809
compared to Dutch 145,
273, 276, 283, 310, 313,
352
compared to Portuguese
654
defeat 301-7
consequences 347-54,
358-60, 411
failure 288-9, 308-13
foreign backing 285-8,
300-1, 308, 313,
318-19, 329
funding 145, 274, 284,
287, 289, 291, 308-9,
796
leadership 269-74, 288-9
response to 276-8, 352,
377, 388, 719
- Boitzenburg 419
- Bolivia 8, 118
- Bombay (Mumbai) 655
- Bonn 208-10, 254, 331
- Bönninghausen, Lothar
Dietrich baron von
(1598-1657), general
493, 523, 526, 533, 712,
724
- book burning 72, 360
- Book of Concord 35-6,
183, 193, 205, 212, 214,
261, 264-5
- Boorke, Edmond, officer 538
- Bopfingen, imperial city
545-6
- Borch, Gerard ter (1617-81),
artist 673, 736
- Bormio 646
- Borromeo, Carlo (1538-84),
cardinal and saint 26-8,
31, 58, 66, 160, 207
- Bosnia 81-2, 97, 255
- Böttinger, Martin
(1599-1673), pastor
797, 833, 835
- Bouillon, duchy 219, 248,
664
- Bouillon, Frédéric Maurice
de la Tour d'Auvergne
duc de (1605-52) 664
- Bouillon, Henri de la Tour
d'Auvergne, viscount
Turenne and duc de
(1555-1623) 219, 234,
374-5
- Bouillon, Marie de
(1604-41), princess 648
- Bourbon dynasty 372
- Bourbonnais 152
- Brabant 146-7, 437
- Braganza dynasty 655
- Brahe, Tycho (1546-1601),
astronomer 66, 262
- Brandenburg, former
bishopric 205
- Brandenburg, electorate
alliances 213, 224-5, 261
court 716
backs emperor 418, 566,
574, 576, 578, 581, 586,
596, 612, 614

- Brandenburg, electorate –
cont.
 opposes Bavarian electoral
 title 356, 416
 and Dutch 224, 253, 331,
 521, 525, 716
 economy 799
 finances 254, 716, 802–3,
 806
 government 184, 413–14,
 597–8, 628, 902
 policy in Empire 209, 282,
 314, 320, 764, 768–9,
 804
 claims Jülich-Cleves
 231–3, 237, 252–4
 neutrality 408, 413–14,
 465, 468, 471, 569
 operations in 535, 538,
 635
 partitions 204–5
 wars with Pfalz-Neuburg
 716–17, 727, 766–7
 and Poland 190–1, 194,
 224
 claims Pomerania 463,
 471, 478, 517, 527, 586,
 597, 628, 716–17,
 762–3
 population 18, 788–9
 possessions 17–18, 43–4,
 190, 205, 448, 707, 717
 regional influence 23, 190,
 204
 religion 36, 205–6, 285,
 287, 423, 593–4
 status 18
 negotiations with Saxony
 452, 466
 and Sweden 190–2, 426,
 465, 477–8, 515, 517,
 569, 586, 757
 truce with Sweden 628–9,
 639, 715
 war burden 403, 406,
 410, 482, 598, 685,
 785–6, 788–9, 836
 Westphalian territories
 253–4, 331–2, 521, 525,
 639, 685, 766–7
- Brandenburg, army
 command 597–8
 contingent with imperial
 army 569, 576, 586
- disbandment 254
 effectiveness 597, 618
 funding 599, 639
 militia 143–4, 716, 865
 officers 597, 628–9
 operations 528, 544,
 716–17, 766–7
 reinforced 685
 size 237, 253, 477, 502,
 597–8, 628, 639, 716,
 766, 772–3, 872–3, 892,
 901
- Brandenstein, Christoph
 Carl count von
 (1593–1637), officer 518
- Braunau (Broumov) abbey
 74, 270
- Brazil
 Dutch in 368–9, 658–9,
 732–3
 economy 8, 119–20, 368,
 658, 732
 population 116
- Brecht, Berthold
 (1898–1956), dramatist
 401, 819
- Breda
 operations near 339
 siege (1590) 146
 siege (1624–5) 365–6,
 370, 391, 434, 436, 816
 siege (1637) 657, 660–1,
 732
- Bredevoort 342
- Bregenzer Klause
 attacked (1647) 714, 745,
 837
 defence 497
 significance 496
- Breisach
 Austria recovers 756
 defence 543, 599–600,
 606
 French designs on 552
 as French base 615,
 617–18, 620, 642, 679,
 724, 739
 as imperial base 562, 565
 siege (1638) 606–11, 780,
 818
 strategic significance 496,
 602
- Breisgau, landgraviate 157,
 259, 602, 606, 615, 711
- Breitenfeld, battle of (1631)
 events 472–5, 508, 636,
 693, 829
 impact 453, 483, 497,
 507, 549, 567, 638,
 783
 rewards 517
 significance 475–6
- Breitenfeld, second battle of
 (1642) 636–9, 693
- Bremen, archbishopric
 Danish designs on 176–7,
 515, 686, 688
 defences 173
 and Empire 757
 Hanoverian conquest
 758
 Liga occupation 416, 467
 restitution 448, 450
 rulers 386
 size 386, 717
 and Sweden 480, 484,
 525, 690, 693, 699, 707,
 717
- Bremen, imperial city
 and Denmark 177, 387,
 691
 economy 798–9, 805
 neutrality 389, 598
 population 19
 status 757
- Brenner, Martin
 (1548–1616), bishop of
 Seckau from 1585
 69–72, 74
- Breslau (Wrocław), bishop
 of 54–5
- Breslau (Wrocław), city 504,
 535, 544, 635, 759
- Breuner, Johann Philipp von
 (1588–1632), general
 398
- Breuner, Philipp Friedrich
 von (1601–38), general
 398
- Breuner, Seifrid Christoph
 von (1569–1651),
 Habsburg privy
 councillor 56
- Brevnov abbey 270
- brewing 800, 806, 831
- bribes 294, 556, 673, 734
- Brieg 636
- Briest village 836

- Britain
 arms procurement 137
 and Bohemia 7, 284-8,
 300
 civil wars 141, 315,
 594-6, 616, 664, 671,
 779
 colonies 368, 655, 752
 continental expeditions
 322, 369, 441-2, 479,
 594, 879
 customs officials 435
 and Denmark 169, 387,
 391, 419-20, 594, 687,
 879
 intervenes in Dutch War
 134, 141, 212, 313
 fights Dutch 733
 diplomatic representation
 77, 286-7
 wars with France 152,
 441-2, 594
 and German Protestants
 211-12, 219, 247, 284
 character of involvement
 286, 321
 mediation 253, 320-1,
 340, 433, 584-5
 neutrality 663
 and Palatinate 247, 284,
 315-16, 320-2, 325,
 364-5, 387, 479-80,
 584
 Parliament 55, 310
 and Poland 577
 and Portugal 655
 refugees in 129, 652,
 664
 religion 311, 364
 soldiers from 134, 153,
 286, 288, 300, 316,
 321-2, 333, 365, 391,
 419-20, 429, 479, 580,
 595-6
 and Spain 162-5, 247,
 257, 364, 371, 479,
 594-5, 662-3
 and Sweden 479-80, 594
 and Venice 256-7, 260
- Britain, navy
 operations 369-70,
 441-2, 662-3
 size 174, 369, 441
- Brittany 152, 366
- broadsheets 314, 411, 472,
 825, 848
- Brömsebro, treaty of (1645)
 691, 697, 707, 753
- Brothers' Quarrel
 (Habsburg) 106-15,
 165, 222, 227, 231,
 239-42, 281, 287, 349,
 781
- Brouage 378
- Bruck an der Leitha
 battle of (1619) 291
 conference (1626) 395,
 417
- Bruges 134
- Brûlart de Leon, Charles,
 diplomat 457
- Brünn (Brno) 279, 635
 siege of (1645) 696-7,
 701
- Brunswick, town
 autonomy 207, 225, 244,
 254
 peace talks (1625-6) 390,
 409, 413
 population 206
 status 176-7
- Brunswick, duchy 206-7,
 233, 722
see also Calenberg,
 Guelphs, Lüneburg,
 Wolfenbüttel
- Brunswick-Lüneburg,
 Christian (1566-1633),
 administrator of Minden
 from 1599 386
- Brunswick-Lüneburg,
 Christian Ludwig
 (1622-65), duke of
 Calenberg (1641-8) and
 duke of Celle (1648-65)
 630
- Brunswick-Lüneburg
 (1574-1648), duke from
 1636 632
- Brunswick-Lüneburg, Georg
 (1582-1641), duke of
 Calenberg from 1636
 asserts leadership of
 Guelphs 569-70
 death 627
 and Hessians 593, 613,
 617
 military experience 133
- imperial service 388, 419
 neutrality 573, 612-14,
 616-17
 successor 630
 Swedish service 484, 506,
 515, 522-3, 549, 619
- Brunswick-Lüneburg
 (Wolfenbüttel), Philipp
 Sigismund duke of
 (1568-1623),
 administrator of Verden
 from 1586 and
 Osnabrück from 1591
 177, 386
- Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel,
 August II (1579-1666),
 duke from 1635 570,
 612, 627, 630, 632
- Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel,
 Christian duke von
 (1599-1626),
 administrator of
 Halberstadt 1616-23
 abdication 342
 aims 329
 army 329-31, 333, 345-6
 collaborators 330
 death 411
 defeats 337-9, 342-4,
 436, 596, 740
 negotiations 355, 365
 operations 332, 410, 633,
 782
 recruiting 137, 329,
 340-1, 385, 391
 relations 177, 329
- Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel,
 Friedrich Ulrich
 (1591-1634), duke from
 1613
 death 569
 and emperor 522
 fined 420-1
 and Lower Saxony 329,
 341, 387-8, 416
 and Swedes 484
- Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel,
 Heinrich Julius
 (1564-1613), duke from
 1589, and administrator
 of Halberstadt from
 1566
 influence 177, 209, 233,
 240-1

- Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel,
Heinrich Julius – *cont.*
relations 177, 329
and Spain 126
- Brussels 134, 163, 300, 314,
550, 556–7, 559
exiles in 489
negotiations 628
peace celebrations 846
- Buchau abbey 488
- Buchhorn (Friedrichshafen),
imperial city 19
- Buckingham, George Villiers
first duke of
(1592–1628), statesman
as admiral 369, 441
assassinated 479
and colonies 368
foreign policy 364,
369–70, 441–2
- Bucquoy, Charles
Bonaventura de
Longueval count
(1571–1621), general
early career 133
Bohemian campaign 279,
284, 290–1, 293, 297,
299–300, 303, 309
imperial commander 275,
301
Hungarian campaign
323–4
reputation 324
- Buda 52, 82–3, 99, 438
pasha of 104, 308, 417
- Budov, Vaclav Budovec
(+1621) 113
- Budweis (Ceské Budejovice)
73, 275, 278, 302, 313,
538
- Buen Retiro palace 657, 818
- building trade 200, 800,
806, 820–1, 828–9
- Bunzelwitz, battle of (1761)
529
- Burgau, margraviate 251
- Burgau, town 740
- Burgsdorf, Conrad von
(1595–1652), officer
597, 892
- Burgundian Kreis
and Empire 22, 50
excluded from peace
746–7, 772
- and Habsburgs 34, 152,
297
soldiers from 132, 530, 546
- Burgundian treaty (1548)
34, 258, 555
- Burgundy (France) 440, 590
- Buschmann, Peter (+1673),
Paderborn chancellor
721
- Bussy-Lameth, Charles
viscount de, officer 590
- Butler, Walter (1600–34),
officer 538–41, 546
- Cadiz 119
expedition (1625) 322,
369, 391
- Calais 156, 662
- Calderón, Rodrigo
(1570–1621), Spanish
minister 319
- Calenberg, duchy 133, 206,
391, 421, 569
- calendar dispute 39, 221
- Callot, Jacques
(1592–1635), artist
816–17
- Calvin, Jean (1509–64),
theologian 36–7, 47,
317–18
- Calvinism
church structure 37–8,
149, 205, 374–5, 733
clergy 36, 101
constitutional position 47,
201, 264, 447–8, 568,
571, 593, 718, 746, 752,
758, 760
dialogue with Lutherans
452
divisions 317–19
expelled 358
international aspect 37–8,
153, 319, 374–5, 383
militancy 47, 111, 134,
201, 247–9, 252, 261–5,
284, 287, 307, 317–19,
368, 378, 381, 722
resistance theories 47–8,
330
spread 36, 60–1, 79, 102,
149, 153, 160, 183, 193,
199, 203, 205–6, 208,
230, 237, 317, 328
- theology 26, 36–7,
261–2, 294, 317–18
- Camerarius, Dr Ludwig
(1573–1651), Palatine
official 315
- camp followers 238, 401–2,
501, 818, 831
as combatants 508
numbers 401, 769, 792,
885
- campaigns
1618 278, 288, 781
1619 279–81, 288–94
1620 288, 298–307, 781,
790–1, 793
1621 316–17, 323–5,
332–3, 793–4
1622 325, 331–40, 346,
782
1623 340–6
1625 387–8, 390–1, 394,
408, 782, 794
1626 409–18, 782
1627 418–20
1628 420, 423, 428–32
1629 423, 844
1630 459, 463, 466–7,
783
1631 467–77, 490, 783,
794, 844
1632 495, 497–511, 521,
528, 783, 837–8
1633 497, 521–37, 838
1634 522, 525, 538–41,
543–52, 784, 790, 792,
838
1635 552–3, 556,
559–63, 571–2, 576–8
1636 563–5, 573, 578,
581–3
1637 589–93, 596, 612
1638 593–9, 611
1639 614–18
1640 618–20
1641 620, 626–31, 844
1642 620, 633–9
1643 620, 639, 641–5,
685
1644 678–85, 786, 833
1645 684, 692–705,
713
1646 684, 711–14, 794
1647 714–15, 723–6
1648 738–46

- Campen, Daniel von, official 846
 Canada 368
 canals 371, 433, 800
 Canary Islands 118
 cannibalism 610-11, 780
 Cape Verde 119
capitulatio perpetua 722, 776
 Capuchin order
 expelled 481
 as missionaries 28, 58, 160, 248, 376
 as spies 381, 455
 Caracciolo, Tommaso (1572-1631), general 331, 337
 caracole (cavalry tactic) 96
 Carafa, Carlo de, papal nuncio 70
 Carafa, Hieronymus Girolamo de (1564-1653), general 133, 346, 396
 Carafa, Vincenzo de (1585-1649), Jesuit superior general from 1646 720-1
 Cardona family 126
 Caribbean 8, 117, 120, 122, 135, 368-9, 752
 Carinthia, duchy 51, 360, 788
 Carl of Austria (1540-90), archduke of Styria from 1564 50, 68-71
 Carlo Emanuele I (1562-1630), duke of Savoy from 1580
 ambitions 155, 157, 165-6, 283-4
 and Bohemia 283-4
 and Mantuan War 440, 442
 Carlos of Spain (1545-68), prince 64-5
 Carmelite order 217, 302
 Carniola, duchy 82
 Carpzo *see* Karpzow
 Cartagena (Colombia) 118-19
 Cartagena (Spain) 122
 Carthusian order 217
 cartography 461, 711
 cartridges 88
 Casale 380, 439, 648
 siege (1628-31) 424, 440-3, 457-8
 siege (1640) 649
 Casláv 110, 278
 Castañada, Sancho de Monroy y Zúñiga marquis de (+1646), diplomat 663
 Castel dell'Oro fortress 730
 Castel Rodrigo, Manuel de Moura y Corte real, marquis de (+1652), governor of the Netherlands 674
 Castile, kingdom
 Cortes 120, 656
 Council of 124
 population 117, 121
 soldiers from 132, 655-6
 Castro, duchy 650, 728
 casualties 149-50, 330, 444, 483, 611, 656, 663, 790-1
 attitudes to 682-3, 704
 see also individual battles and sieges
 Catalina Michaela of Spain (1567-97), duchess of Savoy 155
 Catalonia
 defences 651
 economy 366
 liberties 653, 657, 735
 militia 122, 652
 population 370
 opposes recruitment 370, 656
 relation to Spain 117, 370
 revenue 120
 territories 652
 Catalonia, Revolt (1640-52)
 causes 645, 652-3, 657, 729
 fear of going to 724
 French support 653-4, 665, 735, 737
 impact 557, 649-50, 655, 663, 676, 728, 730
 negotiations over 672, 676, 678, 705, 735
 end 735, 752
 Cateau-Cambrésis, treaty (1559) 129, 162
 Catherine of Braganza (1638-1705), queen of England 655
 Catherine de Medici (1519-89), queen of France 152, 210
 Catholic League (French) 146, 154-5, 226, 375, 489
 see also Liga
 Catholicism
 alleged plotting 189-90, 210-12, 218, 229, 247, 271-2, 381, 438-9, 447
 converts to 39, 73, 156, 199, 252, 289, 325, 330, 357, 359, 375, 392, 398-9, 411, 451, 457, 485, 647, 767-8, 814, 818, 830
 Enlightened 761
 persecution 161, 481
 political leadership 197-200
 and political loyalty 68-9, 72, 74, 310-11, 348-51, 357, 759, 847
 re-Catholicization 357-61, 382, 411-13, 450-1, 481, 504, 720, 767-8, 781
 Renaissance 30, 199, 208, 250, 317, 357
 reform 26-31, 69
 revival 59-60, 62, 64-75, 114, 124, 160, 163, 198-9, 207, 245, 759, 820, 834
 theology 25-6, 32, 261, 359, 375, 842
 cavalry
 organization 94-5, 494
 proportion 95, 132, 143, 145, 329, 623-4, 633, 641, 738
 tactics 91-4, 96-7, 292, 460-1, 473, 494, 668-9
 Cecora, battle (1620) 293
 celebrations
 peace 569, 747, 845-7
 victory 603, 611, 652, 657, 692, 817, 826, 846

- Cecilia Renata of Austria (1611-44), queen of Poland 577, 869
- Celle, duchy 207, 388, 865
- censorship 39, 825
- Cerdagne (Cerdanya) 738
- Ceuta 165, 654
- Chalais plot (1626) 384
- Cham 332, 626
- Chambéry 154
- Champagne, province 154, 489-90, 564, 589, 664, 667, 679
- Charles V (1500-58), emperor from 1519 202, 231, 276, 320, 350, 356
army 782
coronation 20
Habsburg partition 50, 55, 125, 203, 258
and Protestants 33-4, 44, 449
- Charles VI (1685-1740), emperor from 1711 776
- Charles II (1661-1700), king of Spain from 1665 723
- Charles VIII (1470-98), king of France from 1483 152
- Charles I (1600-49), king of England from 1625
marriage 247, 286, 364, 441, 830
Palatine cause 479, 584, 594-5
religion 321, 364
and Spain 369, 594, 664
- Charles II (1630-85), king of England from 1660 479, 655, 738
- Charles IX (1550-1611), king of Sweden from 1600 180-1, 184, 190
- Charles X Gustav (1622-60), prince of Zweibrücken and king of Sweden from 1654 191, 743-6, 763, 770-1
- Charles XII (1686-1718), king of Sweden from 1697 758
- Charnacé, Hercule Girard baron de (1588-1637), diplomat 433, 464, 520
- Chartres 564
- Châtillon, Gaspard de Coligny marquis de (1584-1646), general 141, 661, 664
- Châtre, de la, general 233, 236-7
- Chemnitz, battle (1639) 614
town 617, 619, 639, 799
- Chemnitz, Bogislav Philipp (1605-78), publicist 463, 574
- Cherasco, treaty of (1631) 458, 468, 645
- Chevreuse, Marie Aimée de Rohan-Montbazon, duchess de (1600-79) 489
- Chiavenna, county 160-1, 382-3, 646
- Chigi, Fabio (1599-1667), papal nuncio, later Pope Alexander VII 585, 673-4, 735, 754
children 469-70, 517, 534, 605, 792, 818-19, 844, 850
behaviour 840
Germany as a land of 795
mortality 793-5, 836
welfare 836
- China 752
- Chocim (Hotim), battle of (1621) 293
- Christendom
ideal of 16, 19, 41, 46-7, 104, 161, 200
peace in 377, 379, 676
- Christian III (1503-59), king of Denmark from 1534 170
- Christian IV (1577-1648), king of Denmark from 1588
ambitions 174-6, 387
grants asylum 315
character 175
as commander 409-10, 414-16, 419-20, 423, 688-90
domestic policy 171-3
and emperor 418, 423, 492, 515
and Frederick V 320-1, 387, 418
and German princes 341, 387-8, 390-1, 413
health 390, 689
imperial ban 408
mediation 686, 705
and Protestantism 462
relations 177, 190, 329, 387
wealth 172, 193, 387, 686
- Christian (1607-47), prince of Denmark 175
- Christian I (1560-91), elector of Saxony from 1586 213-14
- Christian II (1583-1611), elector of Saxony from 1591 214, 219, 242, 246
- Christianpreis, fort 687-8
- Christina (1626-89), queen of Sweden 1632-54
birth 191
character 573
government 184, 686
libraries 636, 745, 813-14
proposed marriage 471, 717, 743-4
peace-making 675, 763, 770
becomes queen 512-13
- Chur, bishopric 159
- Cinq Mars, Henri d'Effiat marquis de (1620-42), courtier 664
- Cirksena dynasty 148-9
- Cistercian order 836
- Claudia, princess of Tuscany (1604-48), regent of Tirol 1632-46 496, 573, 618, 620, 674
- Clement VIII (Ippolito Aldobrandini, 1536-1605), pope from 1592 156
- clergy
attitudes 30, 450, 487-8, 810, 840, 848
education 26, 30, 69

- flight 488, 531
- jurisdiction over 30, 55, 58, 69, 221, 451
- militancy 262-3, 271, 302, 566
- numbers 54, 61
- political representation 54-5
- role 17, 26, 36, 54
- shortage 360, 404, 451, 481, 550, 810
- as targets 470, 766-7, 830, 850
- wealth 15, 17, 33, 43-5, 73, 120, 170, 270, 274, 692, 718-20, 745, 765
- see also* religion
- Cleves, duchy
 - control of 521, 526, 639, 766
 - defence 685
 - Estates 526
 - invasion (1598) 147
 - operations in 230-1, 237, 253-4, 332, 291, 561, 595, 716
 - regional influence 206
- climate
 - change 262, 307
 - influence on economy 793
 - influence on morale 636
 - influence on war 79-80, 86, 98, 278, 291, 300, 365, 367, 425, 501, 552, 565, 581, 614, 620, 626-7, 649, 652, 693, 736, 739, 743
- clothing 178, 400
 - disguise 469
 - stolen 260, 532, 834
 - winter 278
 - see also* uniforms
- Cluj (Klausenburg) 290
- Coburg, duchy
 - damage 408
 - meeting in 506
 - militia 484
 - peace celebrations 847, 850
 - rule 204
 - and Swedes 484
- Coesfeld 573, 902
- coinage *see* currency
- collaborators (Swedish) 483-5, 550, 565, 569, 571
- see also* amnesty, paladins
- Collalto, Rambaldo count (1577-1630), general
 - early career 84, 100
 - as commander 323, 341-2, 443
 - opposes Edict 396
 - war council president 396
- Collegium Germanicum 30, 74
- Colloredo-Waldsee, Hieronymus von (1582-1638), general 398, 543-4
- Colloredo-Waldsee, Rodolfo von (1585-1657), general
 - early career 84, 260, 398
 - as commander 507, 543-4, 745
- Colmar, imperial city 221, 552, 610
- peace talks (1627) 418
- Cologne, imperial city
 - Catholicism 27
 - civic guard 634, 902
 - neutrality 389-90, 490, 634
 - operations near 550
 - peace celebrations 846
 - population 19, 27
 - refugees in 488, 522, 567, 791
- Cologne, electorate
 - army 332, 616, 641, 685
 - and Bavaria 208, 250, 567, 570, 613-14, 715, 721
 - defence 436, 525-6, 661
 - devastation 634
 - diplomatic representation 721
 - and Habsburgs 282, 567, 612-13, 625
 - claims Hildesheim 208, 369-70, 612, 617
 - and Liga 226-7, 296
 - peacemaking 232, 640, 684
 - population 17
 - recruitment in 829
 - and Spain 126
- status 17
- territory 146
- rejects Ulm Truce 725
- and Westphalian peace 772
- Cologne Congress (1636-7) 584-5, 625, 676, 686
- Cologne War (1583-7) 133, 148, 207-10, 212, 218, 231, 781, 866
- Colonna von Fels, Leonhard baron (+1620), general 113, 273, 351
- Comenius, Johann Amos (1592-1670), theologian 262
- comets 262
- command
 - artistic depiction 817
 - in battle 90, 95, 97, 476, 500, 682
 - 'great captains' 622, 667
 - operational 100, 495
 - qualities expected for 513, 518, 605, 634, 831
 - and social status 395, 601, 657, 661, 830-1
- commemoration
 - artistic 545, 657, 818
 - of Augsburg Peace 466, 849-50
 - of Reformation 264-5, 847, 849-50
 - of war 846, 849-51
- communities
 - character 13-15, 827
 - divisions within 39, 63, 160-1, 404, 428-9
 - relationship to Empire 16-17
 - ideal 160
 - indebtedness 482, 804-5
 - military 401-2, 827-32
 - and recruitment 142, 144
 - religion 14-15, 26, 31, 33, 39
 - self-government 63, 83, 148, 411
 - impact of war on 404-5, 791-2, 835-6, 838
 - 'company economy' 404
- Compiègne, treaty of (1624) 434
- treaty (1635) 553

- 'composition policy' 244-5,
249, 258, 265, 452,
465-6, 472, 758
- concordats 55, 69
- concubinage 208
- Condé, Henri II de Bourbon
duke de (1588-1646),
general 372, 375, 563,
590, 651-2
loses influence 666-7
- Condé, Louis II de Bourbon
duke de (1621-86),
general
interpretations 667, 669
character 667, 685, 701
in Germany 679-83,
699-704
skill 624
against Spain 667-9, 731,
735-7
- condottiere 542
- Confederation *see* Bohemian
- confessional culture 38-9
see also religion
- confessional solidarity,
weakness of III,
113-14, 133, 157-8,
197, 201-9, 276-9, 286
328, 362, 453, 527, 647,
720, 777, 839
- confessionalization
limits to 24, 31, 38-40,
60, 63, 101, 765, 848
process 25-8, 143,
357-61, 812-13
re-confessionalization 768
- confiscation
in Bohemia 287, 289, 350,
353-4, 392, 527-8, 541,
580, 759, 797
in Empire 354-6, 407-8,
420-2, 571, 612, 765
in Hungary 294
in the Palatinate 359
in Transylvania 100
political significance 448,
809
process 408
as war finance 295, 298,
354-6, 407, 420-2, 528,
541, 575, 765
see also donations
- Congo 119
- conscience, freedom of 43,
299, 359, 721-2,
759-60
in Dutch Republic 319,
364, 660, 733, 736
in France 374
- Constance *see* Konstanz
- Constantia of Austria
(1588-1631), queen of
Poland 869
- Constantinople (Istanbul)
77, 97, 127, 697
- Contarini, Alvise
(1597-1651), diplomat
674, 735
- Conti, Torquato
(1591-1636), general
260, 398
- contributions
interpretations 399, 405
agreements for 403, 471,
482, 516, 518, 592, 628,
639-40, 683-4, 687,
705, 711
demands 456, 495-6,
528, 557
and diplomacy 428-9,
450
origins 402
practice 402-8, 482-3,
621, 782-3, 810-11,
835
zones 409, 601
- Contzen SJ, Adam
(1571-1635), theologian
447
- convents 217, 302, 450,
462, 487-8, 497, 658,
833, 835-6, 841
- convoys 118-19, 138, 367,
435-6, 690
- Copenhagen 173, 423
- copper
as currency 123, 655,
796-7
production 106, 185
trade 138, 171, 188
use 85
- Corbie, siege of (1636) 564
'Year of' 580, 589, 660
- Córdoba y Figueroa,
Gonzalo Fernández de
(1585-1645), general
in command 331, 333-7,
339
- governor of Milan
439-43
- corpus evangelicorum* 213,
486, 516, 706-7, 768-9
- Corvey, imperial abbey 206,
522
- Cossacks
cavalry 94, 98
French service 830
Habsburg service 291-3,
297, 301-2, 306, 308,
331, 339, 343, 346
Rebellion (1648-54) 194
registration 195
reputation 292, 780, 832,
851
tactics 292
- Council of Troubles 863
- counter-march 88-9, 93
- Courland, duchy 179, 426,
433
- Courtrai (Kortrijk) 731,
736
- courts, royal
culture 246-7, 263, 311,
657, 820, 843
cost 321
size 311
see also individual states
- Covenanters 141
- Cranach, Lucas
(1472-1553), artist 813
- Cratz von Scharfenstein,
Johann Philipp
(1585-1635), general
545-6, 549
- Craven, William lord
(1606-97), courtier 322,
594
- credit
banking 136
and political reputation
120-1, 123
to subjects 798
in trade 137, 145
in war finance 150, 194,
399-400, 406-7, 434,
558
- Crell, Nikolaus
(1552-1601), Saxon
chancellor 213-14
- Cremona 443, 735
- Crete 697
- Crimea 78, 98, 103

- Croatia, kingdom
 defence 51
 supports Habsburgs 52,
 77, 294, 323
 Ottoman attacks 97, 256
 religion 61, 75
 soldiers from 94, 103-4,
 323, 334, 342-4, 469,
 473, 475, 497, 506-10,
 534, 545, 549, 559, 638,
 725, 740, 818
 reputation 780, 832, 851
- Cromwell, Oliver
 (1599-1658), lord
 protector of England
 from 1653 470, 730,
 738
- crops
 destroyed 72, 784
 failure 574, 729, 782,
 793-4
 soldiers harvesting 620,
 832, 834
 yields 80, 783
- Crossen 628, 639
- Crowns, union (1580) 116
- Cuba 119, 435
- cuius regio, eius religio* 42
- cultural impact
 interpretation 812-13
 creativity 814-18, 820-1
 criticism 816-17, 819,
 845, 848
 disruption 813-14
 education 30, 360,
 813-14
 plunder 444, 636, 745,
 764, 813
 print culture 13, 460, 673,
 747, 779, 823-7
see also individual artistic
 activities
- culture
 court 246-7, 263, 311,
 657, 820, 843
 military 90-1, 96,
 139-40, 830-2, 845,
 847
 political 23-5, 32, 53, 57,
 78-9, 134, 148, 193,
 247, 309-11, 453-4,
 570, 622, 718, 761-2,
 769, 774-5, 807-8,
 811-12, 826
- print 747, 774, 821,
 823-7
 religious 26-33, 36-40,
 261-5, 311, 769,
 812-13
- Curaçao 658
- currency
 copper 123, 655, 796-7
 regulation 24, 41, 796-8
 use 172
see also debasement
- Cyprus 648
- Czech
 historiography 49, 347-8,
 352-3, 393
 identity 360
 language 51, 59, 309,
 348, 353-4, 361
- Czepko und Reigersfeld,
 Daniel von (1605-55),
 poet 815
- Czernin family 309
- Czernin, Dionys (+1622),
 officer 272, 352
- Czernin von Chudenic,
 Hermann count
 (1576-1651), diplomat
 697
- Dachau, skirmish of (1648)
 744
- Dachstein 238
- Dalmatia 104
- Dampierre, Henri Duval
 count (1580-1620),
 general
 early career 84, 260, 275
 in Bohemia 278-80, 290,
 299, 308
- Dampierre regiment 280,
 297
- dancing 140, 183
- Danzig 424-6, 432-3
 peace talks (1630) 461
- Darmstadt *see* Hessen-
 Darmstadt
- Dauphiné 155-6, 440
- Dauth, Johann, mayor 449
- Davos 382
- Day of the Barricades (1648)
 737
- Day of the Dupes (1630)
 458, 489, 556
- Deal (Kent) 662
- debasement (coinage) 67,
 123, 346, 354, 655,
 795-8
- Debrecen 56
- debts
 amortization 57, 59, 400,
 802-5
 commercial 732
 rural 63, 411, 729, 805
see also individual states
- Decapolis, the 711
- decisiveness (military) 84,
 147, 306, 414
 political significance 473
- Defenestration (1618)
 events 3-4, 10, 271-3
 impact 310
 justification 270, 274,
 826
 news of 266, 275, 277,
 824-5
 punishment 351-2
 in Lisbon (1640) 654
 threatened elsewhere 279,
 413
- Defensors (Bohemian) 113,
 270-2, 282
- Delft 137
- Demmin 468, 596
- demobilization
 difficulties 105, 400,
 463-4, 722, 771
 money for 240-1, 728,
 746, 771-2, 775
 negotiations for 677, 746
 process 762, 769-73,
 775
- demographic impact
 interpretations 780-1,
 786-7
 in colonies 117, 121
 death toll 4, 787, 789
 emigration 360
 life expectancy 841
 recovery 795, 806
 repopulation policies 767,
 773, 806
 rural 787-9, 792, 799,
 802, 835
 urban 441-2, 470, 506,
 570, 636, 787-90,
 792-4, 799
see also casualties,
 mortality, plague

- Denmark
 and Bohemia 286-7
 and Britain 167, 387, 879
 colonies 172
 diplomatic representation 672
 economy 171-3
 relation to Empire 168, 175-7
 war with emperor (1625-9) 357, 385-91, 408-24
 possible imperial alliance 480, 492, 689-90
 finances 171-3, 176, 387, 400, 688, 691, 867
 German possessions 148
 and German Protestants 175-6, 211-12, 219, 262, 314-15, 320-1, 329, 340-1, 364, 387, 423, 446
 and Hanseatic League 321, 330, 387
 influence 170, 320, 690-1
 isolation 687
 character of involvement 9, 168, 387
 mediation 461, 515, 580, 585, 613, 678, 686, 691, 705
 nobility 170-1, 174-5, 178, 387, 420, 423, 686
 and Poland 577
 population 169
 protest in 420, 423
 religion 37-8, 170
 royal power 169-73, 691
 and Spain 371
 strategy 387-8, 409, 413
 rivalry with Sweden 168-70, 176, 179-80, 387, 425, 480, 580, 678, 753, 757
 war with Sweden (1643-5) 678, 685-92, 696
see also Norway
- Denmark, army
 arms procurement 137
 composition 173
 condition 419-20
 foreigners in 330, 391, 419, 830
 fortresses 173, 419-20
 influence 388
 militia 173-4, 420, 686, 688
 officers 391, 408, 418, 493
 recruitment 153, 173-4, 828-9
 size 173, 387, 419, 423, 688
 training 174
- Denmark, navy
 operations 423, 688-90
 size 174, 387, 686
- Denzingen 679
- Dernbach, Balthasar von (+1606), abbot of Fulda from 1570 199
- Descalzes convent 127
- Descartes, René (1596-1650), scientist 12
- desertion
 causes 345, 416, 506, 526, 562, 570, 605, 634, 657
 as defection 570, 576, 578, 628-9
 impact 278, 330, 339, 417, 433, 440, 479, 498, 539, 544, 627
 level 623
 as source of intelligence 667-8
- Dessau Bridge
 battle (1626) 410-11, 413
 defence 468
- destruction
 churches 72, 712
 cities 469-70, 502, 508, 592, 799
 crops 712, 784
 economic resources 405, 783
 monasteries 683
 villages 154, 416, 506, 533, 592, 744, 799, 846
 cost 237, 240, 341, 784
 metaphors for 780, 840
 protests at 407-8
 psychological impact 834
 as weapon 500, 506, 615, 799, 838
see also iconoclasm
- Detmold 205
- Deulino, treaty of (1618) 196
- Deventer 146
- Devereux, Walter (+1634), officer 538, 540-1, 595
- dévots* 234, 375-6, 383, 439, 442, 444, 458, 666
- diaries 302, 823
- Dietrichstein family 309, 354
- Dietrichstein, Franz von (1570-1636), cardinal and bishop of Olmütz
 urges clemency 351-2
 influence 74, 126, 277-9, 567
 mediation 324
 opposes Edict 449
 wealth 354, 356
- diets *see* Estates, Reichstag
- Dietz 451
- Dillingen university 29, 222, 448
- Dimitrii (+1591), Russian prince 195
- Dinkelsbühl, imperial city 466, 704
- Diodati, Fabio (1594-1635), officer 537-8
- diplomacy
 bribery in 294, 556, 673, 734
 cost 286, 584, 673
 and military operations 380-1, 394, 409, 472, 498, 500, 504, 506, 520, 583, 623-4, 633, 641-2, 671, 674-5, 677, 699, 708, 712, 726, 736, 738, 743-4, 746
 practice 77, 286-7, 553, 632, 672, 697, 747
 reputation in 676
 secret 249, 277, 477-8, 501, 515, 527-30, 539
- Directory
 Bohemian 273, 279, 282
 Lower Austrian 281
- Dirschau, battle of (1627) 183, 426
- discipline 79, 140-4, 195, 334, 343

- breaches 302, 314, 559, 615, 620, 721
- codes 186, 388
- factors affecting 397
- amongst officers 398
- attempts to improve 541, 599, 640
- punishment 511, 816, 827
- disease
 - causes 301, 365, 483, 790, 792
 - in colonies 117
 - impact on armies 256, 278, 333, 417, 425, 479, 490, 504, 652, 669
 - mortality 330, 483, 790-1
 - sickness rates 301, 459, 790
 - exacerbated by war 488, 502
 - see also* plague
- dissent, attitudes to 30, 43, 45, 129
- dissimulation 41-2, 718, 829
- Ditmarschen 423
- Dohna, Achatius (Achaz)
 - von (1581-1637), diplomat 249, 316
- Dohna, Christoph baron von (1583-1637), diplomat 249, 261
- Dohna, Fabian von (1550-1622), diplomat 144
- Dôle 563-4, 640
- 'domain state' 172
- Domenico á Jesu Maria (1559-1630), monk 302, 304, 306
- Dominican order 487
- Dömitz, battle of (1635) 576
- donations (Swedish) 485, 518, 575, 594, 783, 814
- Donauwörth, imperial city
 - incident (1605-7) 220-4, 227, 269
 - massacre (1632) 498
 - operations near 500, 517, 544, 600, 619-20, 739
 - population 221
 - restoration demanded 225, 244, 250
- Doncaster, James Hay earl
 - of (1580-1636), diplomat 286
- Dordrecht (Dordt) 137
- synod 318
- Dorsten 573, 590, 902
- treaty of (1639) 617
- Dortmund, imperial city
 - 221-2, 902
 - treaty of (1609) 232
- Dover 365, 367
- Downs, battle of the (1640) 662-3
- Drenthe, province 135
- Dresden 214, 301, 410, 478, 506, 516, 539, 615
- Driesen 628
- drill 95, 140-4, 601, 745
- manuals 87, 141, 174
- Drogheda, massacre of (1649) 470
- Drusenheim 564
- Düben 472
- Dubia* 93-5
- Duderstadt 411
- Duisburg 437
- Dunkirk
 - blockaded 367, 662-3
 - captured 365, 731-2, 737
 - naval base 147, 150
 - privateers 149, 151, 367-8, 435, 651, 731
 - transfer to France 738
- Düren 232, 521, 634
- Dürer, Albrecht (1471-1528), artist 813
- Düsseldorf 253, 438, 570
- Düsseldorf Cow War (1651) 766-7, 773
- Dutch Republic
 - and Baltic 135, 185, 321, 687, 690
 - and Bohemia 284-5, 300-1, 318-19
 - fight Britain 733
 - colonies 319, 364, 368-9, 658-9, 732-3
 - debt 151
 - diplomatic representation 77, 319, 660, 670-1, 734
 - economy 135-8, 317, 366-7, 371, 593, 658-60, 731, 733
- and Empire 148-9, 208-10, 234-7, 252-4, 258, 319, 339-41, 345-6, 390, 525-6, 592-3, 620, 755
- finance 8, 136, 151, 402, 733
- French support 130, 141, 379, 383, 434, 519-20, 526, 552, 560-1, 563, 592, 633-4, 660, 731
- French military
 - cooperation 560-1, 645, 731-2, 734
- German garrisons 237, 252-4, 320, 331-2, 436, 520-1, 595, 766-7, 800
- government 134-5, 318, 556, 670, 734
- ideology 134, 139
- and Palatinate 315, 320, 340, 480, 593
- peace party 660, 669-70, 733
- population 135
- rebellions 134, 146
- recognition 134
- religion 134, 146, 164, 317-19, 434, 658, 660, 732-3, 736, 760
- soldiers from 256-7, 391
- peace negotiations with
 - Spain 317-19, 436, 438, 621, 628, 670, 674, 676-7, 734-6
- truce with Spain 722, 724, 734, 746
- and Swedes 479-80, 482
- and Venice 256-7, 260
- war party 318-19, 434, 526, 556, 660, 670
- Dutch Republic, army
 - command 139
 - foreigners in 141, 285, 322, 329, 339-40, 343, 345-6, 365
 - funding 136, 145, 733
 - influence 84, 96, 139-45, 195, 288, 304, 333, 629
 - militia 130, 138-9, 434, 437
 - officers 133, 141, 375, 592, 601
 - organization 90, 95-6

- Dutch Republic, army – *cont.*
 reductions 660, 670, 733,
 772–3
 reforms 139–45, 376,
 624
 size 146, 148, 151, 298,
 330, 434, 437, 669,
 733
 tactics 88–9, 96, 145,
 304, 494
 Dutch Republic, navy
 administration 138
 command 435
 expansion 138, 151
 influence 366
 mercenary fleets 257,
 687–9
 operations 138, 367–9,
 658–9
 privateers 150–1
 size 367, 435, 864
 Dutch War (1568–1648)
 outbreak 38, 40
 causes 42, 129–31
 casualties 149–50, 655–6
 cost 121, 151, 434, 655–6
 economic warfare 371,
 427, 438, 658–9
 British involvement 134,
 154, 286, 313
 French involvement 130,
 141
 German involvement 48,
 146–7, 153–4, 204,
 211–12, 229
 Empire avoids
 involvement 331–2,
 436–9, 519–21, 585–6,
 590, 620
 impact 124, 129
 imperial mediation 108,
 130, 621, 628
 relationship to Thirty
 Years War 129, 331–2,
 659
 resumption (1621)
 317–20, 332, 362
 violence 43, 47, 198, 352
 campaigns 1568–1609
 86, 97, 129–34, 146–51,
 209–10
 1621–48 331–2, 339,
 365, 367, 369–70,
 434–8, 519–21, 557,
 560–1, 565, 658–70,
 731–2
 colonial 368–9, 435,
 658–9, 732–3, 736
 Dutch War (1672–9) 757,
 819
 Duwall, Heinrich Jacob
 (1589–1634), officer
 502, 515, 534–5
 dynasticism 168–9, 176–7,
 188–91, 204–6, 209,
 211, 225, 228, 284–5,
 434, 438, 79, 567, 648,
 715, 722–3
 loyalty 540, 830, 839, 847
see also Brothers' Quarrel
 East Frisia, principality
 Dutch occupation 149
 Hessian occupation
 592–3, 595, 684, 726
 Mansfeld in 327, 339–41,
 345–6, 592, 782
 religion 36, 148–9
 topography 148–9, 340
 East India Company
 (Danish) 172
 East India Company (VOC),
 Dutch
 conquests 368, 733
 defence spending 137
 fleet 366, 663
 personnel 799
 trade 138, 164, 317, 733
 East India Company
 (English) 368
 Ebersberg, battle of (1634)
 533
 Ebersdorf, treaty of (1634)
 555, 559, 585
 Eberstein, county 217
 Eberstein, Ernst Albrecht
 count (1605–76), general
 713
 Eberstein, Kaspar count
 (1604–44), general
 633–4, 684, 713
 Eberswalde 596
 ecclesiastical reservation 42,
 44–5, 203, 759
 Echter von Mespelbrunn,
 Julius (1545–1617),
 bishop of Würzburg
 from 1573 198–9
 economic impact
 interpretations 780–1,
 795, 798
 agriculture 528, 550,
 801–2, 806, 832–3
 capital shortage 360,
 404
 disruption 405, 623
 recovery 805–6
 regional decline 795
 stimulus 371, 408, 433,
 640, 673, 800–1, 812
 trade 367–9, 371, 427,
 593, 634, 658–9, 731,
 798–800
see also arms trade, debt,
 destruction, inflation,
 war finance
 economic warfare 150, 317,
 371, 427
 education
 disruption 358, 481,
 813–14, 818, 835
 patronage 58, 67, 72
 provision 29–30, 33, 38,
 59, 821, 844
 religious 26
see also universities
 Effiat, Antoine Coeffier de
 Ruzé marquis d'
 (1581–1632), general
 and finance minister
 519
 Egel 629
 Eger (Bohemia)
 Bloodbath (1634) 539–40
 operations near 501, 529,
 739–40
 peace talks (1618–19)
 277, 279
 seeks imperial city status
 710
 siege (1647) 723, 725,
 727
 Eggenberg, Johann Ulrich
 prince (1568–1634),
 Habsburg minister 260,
 350
 religion 74, 449
 and Wallenstein 392, 395,
 493, 437, 542, 884
 wealth 354
 Ehrenberg, Philipp Adolf
 von (1583–1631),

- bishop of Würzburg
from 1623 829
- Ehrenbreitstein fortress 519,
556, 560, 590-1
- Eichsfeld 519, 619
- Eichstätt, bishopric 518,
833, 873
- Einsiedeln monastery 614
- Eisenach, duchy 204
- Eisenerz 72
- Elba island 137, 728
- Elberfeld 526
- electors
alliance (*Kurverein*) 203,
567
collegiality 202, 208
consultations with 447,
586, 624-5, 677, 709,
774
ecclesiastical 17, 226-7,
241, 282, 422, 479
deposition 34, 208
international status 672
members 17-18, 586
new titles 479, 625, 708,
726, 755
pre-eminence 717-18, 776
privileges 17, 20-1, 722,
805
congress (1627) 422,
447-8, 568
congress (1630) 406, 452,
454-7, 459, 465-6, 585,
843
congress (1636-7) 585-7,
598, 612, 625
congress (1640) 625
- Eleonora of Gonzaga
(1598-1655), empress
398, 439
- Elisabeth of France
(1602-44), queen of
Spain 648, 867
- Elisabeth of Denmark
(1573-1626), duchess of
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel
177
- Elisabeth Renate of Lorraine
(1595-1635), electress of
Bavaria 489
- Elizabeth I (1533-1603),
queen of England 134,
162-3, 214, 311
nostalgia for 369
- Elizabeth Stuart
(1596-1662), electress
Palatine and queen of
Bohemia
character 287
children 285, 307
exile 315-16, 593
influence 284
marriage 247
as queen 287, 303, 307
support for 316, 326, 329,
479
- Ellwangen priory 227, 251,
485, 842
- Elmina 119, 369, 658
- Emanuele Filiberto
(1528-80), duke of
Savoy from 1553 154
- Emden 149, 237, 315,
339-40, 427, 436, 592,
799
- emigration, right of 43, 45,
760
see also migration
- Emmerich 254, 561
- emperor
contrasting styles 774
constitutional position 16,
19-20, 23, 25, 41, 222,
350
election to 20, 35, 242,
281-2
loyalty to 542, 575, 578
prerogatives 18, 20, 22,
68, 217-18, 407, 586,
588, 625, 722, 776
status 16, 19, 45, 48, 233
see also individual
emperors
- Empire
Christian character 16,
19, 41, 47, 758
culture in 813
defence structure 20-1,
757-8, 777-8
dissolution 5-6, 758,
761-2, 764, 780
federal element 774
feudal character 16-17, 24
hierarchical character
19-21, 388, 775, 778
ideal 16, 176, 262
international status 755
monarchical element 566
- monetary system 796-8
- size 15
- symbols 19, 847
- taxation 21, 41, 82, 98,
103, 106, 198, 218, 243,
389, 456, 568, 586, 598,
625-6
- Empire, constitution
interpretations 12, 774
interpreted as aristocracy
463, 485, 706
explained 16-23
influence 226
perceived failings 218,
225, 232, 388-9, 448
political culture 23-5, 32,
53, 148, 247, 453-4,
570, 622, 718, 761-2,
769, 774-5, 804-5
proposed reform 463, 485,
706, 717-18, 726, 769
strengths 24-5, 453-4,
570, 774-8, 798, 805
- Engadin valley 159-60, 382
- d'Enghien *see* Condé
- Enkevort, Adrian baron
(1603-63), general
603-5, 726-7, 743
- Enno III (1563-1625),
count of East Frisia from
1599 149, 339
- environmental impact 310,
366, 405, 501-2, 613,
782, 784-5, 800, 806
- Eppingen 334
- Erfurt
attacked 597
captured (1631) 477
defence 484, 514, 449,
574, 576, 583, 614, 616,
619
Gustavus in 183
seeks imperial city status
486, 710
strategic significance 481
Swedish garrison 639
- Erik XIV (1533-77), king of
Sweden 1560-9 179-80
- Eriskirch, village 19
- Erlach, Hans Ludwig von
(1595-1650), general
early career 600-1
French service 616-17,
620, 737

- Erlau (Eger) 83, 99, 103
 Ernestine Wettin dynasty 34,
 200, 202, 204, 213, 298,
 356, 721
 Ernst of Austria (1553-95),
 archduke
 governor of Austria 66,
 107-8
 and Spain 64-5, 126
 governor of Styria 70
 Ernst of Bavaria
 (1554-1612), elector of
 Cologne (1583), bishop
 of Freising (1566),
 Hildesheim (1573), Liège
 (1581) and Münster
 (1585) 207-9, 227, 232,
 250
 Ernst (1583-1613),
 margrave of
 Brandenburg 232, 252
 Ernst, Juliane (1589-1665),
 nun 462
 Erstenberger, Andreas,
 lawyer 220
 'escalade of Geneva' (1602)
 157
 Eschwege 341
 Essen, imperial city 136,
 221
 Esslingen, imperial city 222,
 803
Estado da India 117, 658
 Estates, territorial
 interpretations 53
 divisions within 64,
 269-71, 277-8
 homage from 71, 299,
 312
 influence 56-7, 59-60,
 143, 191-3, 230, 349
 political culture 57, 311
 and revolts 216, 411, 809
 changing role 350,
 399-400, 810-11
 suppression 349, 358, 807
see also imperial Estates,
 States General, and
 individual territories
 Esterházy, Miklós
 (1583-1645), Hungarian
 palatine from 1625 104,
 324, 347
 Estonia 179, 196, 425
 Estrees, François Annibal
 duke d' (1573-1670),
 general 383
 Ettenheim 591
 Eucharist dispute 26, 32, 59
 Eulenberg, treaty of (1646)
 711
 European Union 754
 excise taxes 185, 238, 805,
 811
 executions 106, 129, 179,
 214, 346, 348, 351-2,
 507, 511, 533-4, 541-2,
 743, 808
 exiles *see* refugees
 'exodus' 58, 67
 experience, defined 822
 expropriation *see*
 confiscation, donations
 expulsions 72, 101, 198,
 274, 357-61, 446, 451,
 481, 807, 850
 eye witness testimony 789,
 819, 822-4, 839-40,
 843-4
 Fabricius, Jacob
 (1593-1654), chaplain
 510
 Fabricius, Philipp (+1631),
 secretary 3-4, 272-3
 Fadinger, Stefan
 (1586-1626), peasant
 rebel 412-13
 Faeroe Islands 169
 Fairfax, Sir Thomas
 (1612-71), general 340
 Falkenberg, Dietrich von
 (1580-1631), officer
 467-9, 510
 Falkenberg, Moritz von
 (+1632), officer 510
 Falmouth 435
 famine 436, 441, 729, 840
 favourites 128, 363, 665
 fear 211-12, 236, 240, 282,
 346, 381, 402, 487-8,
 497, 583, 636, 639, 688,
 724, 773, 793-4, 809,
 839-42, 844
 abating 765
 in eyewitness accounts
 488, 783
 of witches 262, 842
see also Catholicism
 alleged plotting,
 propaganda
 Fehmarn island 423, 688
 battle of (1644) 689-90
 Ferdinand I (1503-64), king
 of Bohemia and Hungary
 (1526) and emperor from
 1558 34-5, 40-2, 45,
 201, 203
 administrative reforms 56,
 350
 court 311
 debts 50
 Declaration (1555) 43-4
 religious policies 59, 114,
 198
 Ferdinand II (1578-1637),
 emperor from 1619
 absolutism 71, 379,
 565-6, 773-4
 aims after 1635 565
 refuses amnesty 566,
 571-2
 as archduke 228, 232,
 241, 255-6
 and Bethlen 293-4, 308,
 323-5, 246-7, 385-6,
 417
 Bohemian king 260, 271,
 279, 283, 296
 promotes Catholicism
 71-3, 357-9, 411, 413
 character 70-1, 108,
 219-20, 246, 280, 291,
 447
 confessors 29, 447
 coronation 290
 possible Danish alliance
 480, 492, 689
 debts 294-5
 issues Edict of Restitution
 446-54, 465, 550, 565
 elected emperor 103,
 281-2, 295
 and France 299, 489-90,
 559, 561, 566
 and Habsburg succession
 109, 115, 258-60,
 265-6, 274, 279, 349,
 491
 health 70-1, 566
 and imperial church
 408-9, 446-54

- and imperial constitution
388-90, 446, 448, 566,
574-5, 624-5
intransigence 451-2, 466,
478, 515, 550
and Klesl 258-9, 274-5
depends on Liga 394, 421,
567
and Mantua 438, 443
and Maximilian I 295-6,
332, 491
peacemaking 314-15,
324, 340-1, 390,
417-18, 457, 461-2,
565, 584-7
piety 70-1, 280, 351,
536, 567
political appointments 56,
72, 798
attitude to rebellion
298-300, 320, 312,
348-58, 413
and Reichstag 224
relations 567, 577, 869
and Spain 127, 258-60,
345, 543, 555, 490-1
and Venice 166, 255-7,
259-61
and Wallenstein 393-6,
399-400, 406-9, 421,
429, 454-5, 462, 478,
492-3, 527-30, 535-9,
542
wives 70, 398, 439
Ferdinand III (1608-57),
emperor from 1637
advisers 567, 589, 743
aims 588, 624
asserts authority 763-4,
767, 774
Bohemian king 455
character 588-9, 626,
696
death 776
debt 803
aids Denmark 678,
689-90
disillusionment with 640
escapes capture 626
father's legacy 572, 589,
592, 612
Hungarian king 347, 588
as imperial commander
541, 543-5, 561
rejoins army 692, 725
and imperial constitution
624-6, 705-7, 755, 757,
774-5
peacemaking 592-3, 597,
601-2, 612-21, 624-8,
632, 671, 673-4, 696-7
implements peace 759,
762-3
pragmatism 571, 588,
593, 624-5, 628, 774
reassures princes 639,
696, 705-6
king of the Romans 454,
529, 566, 585-6
skill 407
and Spain 659, 664-5,
722-3, 747
and Spanish succession
722-3
succession 349
instructs
Trauttmannsdorff 707-8
view of the war 719
wives 449, 490, 588
Ferdinand IV (1633-54),
king of the Romans from
1653 723, 776
Ferdinand of Austria
(1529-95), archduke of
Tirol from 1564 51, 68,
870
Ferdinand of Bavaria
(1550-1608), duke 65,
886
Ferdinand of Bavaria
(1577-1650), elector of
Cologne and bishop of
Liège, Hildesheim and
Münster since 1612,
abbot of
Stablo-Malmedy and
prior of Berchtesgaden
from 1595, bishop of
Paderborn from 1618
organizes army 332, 368,
595, 634, 684-5
asserts authority 345, 771
and Bavaria 250, 567,
570, 715, 721
character 250
church career 386, 873
opposes Hessians 572,
592-3, 713
recovers Hildesheim 632,
684
seeks neutrality 520, 526,
592
peacemaking 437
piety 250, 632
relations 408
resists Swedes 712
Westphalian autonomy
296, 332, 385, 436, 457,
570, 684-5, 713, 739
and Westphalian peace
721
Ferdinand Maria (1636-79),
elector of Bavaria from
1651 567, 715
Ferdinando (1587-1626),
duke of Mantua from
1612 165-6
Feria, Gómez Suárez de
Figueroa y Córdoba duke
of (1587-1634),
governor of Milan
381-3, 529-34, 555,
794
army of 536, 543, 545
Fernando (1609-41),
Cardinal-Infant of Spain
march to Netherlands
530, 543, 545, 550,
555-7
command in Netherlands
559-60, 563-4, 660-1
death 723
Fernemont, Johann Franz
von Barwitz baron von
(1597-1667), general
646-7
Feuchtwangen 698
Feuquières, Manassès du Pas
marquis de
(1590-1640), diplomat
and general 516-17,
552, 661
financiers *see* banking
Finland 169
soldiers from 459, 480,
483, 500, 574, 627, 697,
772, 791
reputation 460, 780, 832
Finnmark 181
firearms 86-95, 137
manufacture 136
see also artillery

- First Anglo-Dutch War
(1652-4) 733
- First World War (1914-18)
5, 150-1, 256, 504, 780,
787
- fishing 135, 172, 658
protection 138, 367
- Fitzgerald, Robert, officer
538, 540
- Flacius, Matthias (1520-75),
theologian 35
- flags
military 94-5, 125, 132,
508, 526, 817
religious 26, 222
- Flanders
economy 80, 317
invaded 130, 555, 732
soldiers from 100, 132,
278, 288, 297, 306, 396,
522, 652, 668
- Flanders, Armada of 150
see also Dunkirk
- Flanders, Army of
command 131, 150, 163,
520, 641, 736
composition 132-3, 141,
297, 322, 595, 668
funding 121
officers 133, 275, 648
operations 253-4, 300,
319-20, 331-2, 339,
365, 560-1, 660-1, 665,
731-2, 726-7
reinforcements 151,
297-8, 382, 529, 543,
651, 655, 662-3
size 121, 132, 146-7,
330, 365, 370, 560, 563,
656, 660, 669
weakened 652
see also Spain
- Flanders School of warfare
97, 131-2, 147
- Fleming, Klas (1592-1644),
admiral 688-9
- Fleurus, battle of (1622) 339
- flight
impact 791-2
rural 117, 528, 591, 610
senior figures 488, 531,
810-11
temporary 402, 836
see also refugees
- Florence 811
- flota* 119
- folk tales 5, 611, 780, 851
- Fontainebleau, treaty of
(1631) 465
- food
prices 782, 797
shortage 729, 784-5, 794,
831, 833
see also soldiers
- Forchheim 497, 501, 504,
544-6, 837, 844, 846
- Forest Road 356
- Forest Towns 496, 602,
606, 610, 620, 642, 679,
711
- Forgách, Ferenc
(1564-1615),
archbishop of Gran 74,
266
- Forgách, Sigismund (+1622),
Hungarian palatine 290,
325
- Förner, Friedrich
(1570-1630), suffragan
bishop of Bamberg
842-3
- fortifications
construction 81, 103, 143,
173-4, 232, 254, 333,
389, 481
cost 82, 173
demolition 277, 356, 438,
684
design 13-14, 131, 429,
606, 629
garrisons 94, 132, 143,
480, 494-5, 608,
769-70
maintenance 596
strategic influence 81, 84,
143-4, 170, 236, 327,
481, 494-5, 565, 601,
635, 651
see also sieges
- Fosse Eugéniana 371, 438
- Four Monasteries Dispute
217-19, 222, 249
- France
interpretation of
intervention 8-9, 565-6
as arbiter 233-4, 373,
377, 676
Austrian alliance 756
and Bavaria 299, 379,
464-5, 491-2, 677, 698,
704, 710, 712, 715, 717,
726-8, 756
and Britain 364-5, 370,
594, 664
declares war (1635)
556-7, 559, 584, 657,
677
diplomatic representation
77, 457, 584-5, 67-3,
675-6, 736
and Dutch 130, 141, 379,
383, 434, 519-20, 526,
552, 557-8, 563, 592,
633-4, 660, 731
Dutch military
cooperation 560-1, 645,
731-2, 734
assists emperor 83, 98,
100
negotiations with emperor
707, 710-12, 718,
746-7
and Empire 362, 380,
489-91, 585, 640,
746-7, 756-7
and imperial constitution
705-7, 717-18, 756-7
occupies imperial territory
34-5, 44, 154, 489-90
expansion 152, 373
finances 372, 557-9, 899
and German Protestants
213-16, 219, 231,
233-7, 374-5, 379,
551-2, 561, 565-6, 573,
590-3, 619-21, 626
government 152-3,
372-4, 376, 666, 737
invaded (1636) 564-5
and Italy 28, 166, 340,
379-80, 382-4,
438-40, 442-4, 457-8,
645-50, 728-31
and Lorraine 154, 156,
380, 489-91, 521-2,
552, 664-5, 684, 747,
756
and Mansfeld 340-1
mediation 253, 260, 433,
464, 531-2, 577, 650
merchant marine 367-8,
370

- newspapers 824
 nobility 152-3, 372-5,
 439, 490
 and papacy 156, 161,
 376-7, 379, 382-3, 650
 peasant revolts 558, 651
 plague 794
 population 794
 religion 153, 156, 372-6
 soldiers from 130, 141,
 391
 negotiations with Spain
 584-5, 722, 734-8
 and Swedes 433, 461,
 464-5, 471, 482, 491-2,
 513, 516-21, 551-3,
 557, 577, 580, 597,
 619-21, 628, 677, 689,
 705-7, 757
 Swedish military
 cooperation 619, 626,
 632, 641-2, 699-702,
 704, 712-15, 723-7,
 739-40
 threatened 126
- France, army
 administration 559
 arms procurement 137
 in Catalonia 654, 735,
 737
 command 651-2
 condition 557, 559-62,
 736
 foreigners in 322, 330,
 362, 773, 829-30
 funding 557-9
 in Germany 590-1,
 605-6, 617, 626-7, 634,
 678-84, 698-704,
 712-14, 723-7, 737,
 770-1
 influence 84
 in Italy 166, 383, 440,
 442-4, 457-8, 728-9
 in Jülich-Cleves 233-7
 losses 790
 militia 564, 651
 mutiny 559, 627, 629
 size 378, 442, 457, 557,
 872
 strategy 590, 600, 602,
 642
 tactics 668-9, 681-2
see also Bernhardines
- France, navy
 bases 378
 command 651
 operations 651, 662,
 728-31
 size 366, 369
- Francesco IV (1586-1612),
 duke of Mantua in 1612
 165
- Franche-Comté
 French annexation 756
 invaded 156, 356, 563-5,
 590-1, 606, 611,
 615-16
 neutrality 532, 563, 640,
 698
 operations in 521, 610,
 785
 plague 616, 789
 population 789
 recruiting in 132, 530
 and Spain 126, 152
 war burden 785, 789
- Francis II (1768-1835),
 emperor (1792-1806)
 and emperor of Austria
 from 1804 774
- Francis II (1544-60), king
 of France from 1559 152
- Franck, Hans Ulrich
 (1603-75), artist 816-17
- Franco-Spanish War
 (1635-59)
 causes 371, 380-1, 554-7
 campaigns in Iberia
 650-5
 campaigns in Italy 563,
 606, 645-8, 728-31,
 735, 737
 campaigns in Netherlands
 557, 560-1, 565,
 655-70, 732
- Franconian Kreis
 activists 227, 470
 assembly 706
 and Bavaria 726
 donations in 518
 economy 797, 805
 and Empire 19, 23
 operations in 495, 502,
 517, 543, 560, 608, 636,
 698-704, 723, 727, 739
 population 789
 refugees 361, 791
- restitution in 448
 and Swedes 467, 481,
 484, 487, 518
 war burden 599, 617-18,
 684, 692, 711, 783, 786,
 789, 802, 811, 835
- Frankenberg 534
 battle of (1646) 713
- Frankenthal
 besieged 333, 340
 defences 143
 founded 38
 garrisoned 301, 327,
 770-1
- Frankfurt am Main, imperial
 city
 coronations in 244, 290,
 486
 crime 790
 finance centre 618, 800
 imperial Deputation
 (1643-5) 705-7, 804
 imperial elections in 242,
 281-2
 meetings in 250, 465, 472,
 545, 549
 newspapers 539, 824-5
 population 19, 799
 and Swedes 477, 481,
 485-6, 550
 trade fairs 448, 574, 814
- Frankfurt an der Oder
 battle of (1631) 468, 492
 occupied 418, 535, 544,
 628, 639
 operations near 596
 university 206
- Franz, Günther (1902-92),
 historian 787, 789
- Franzburg, treaty of (1627)
 403-4
- Frauenberg (Hluboká) 309
- Frederick I (1657-1713),
 elector of Brandenburg
 (1688) and king of
 Prussia (1700) 768-9
- Frederick II the Great
 (1712-86), king of
 Prussia from 1740 187,
 504, 529, 693, 751, 769,
 812
- Frederick II (1534-88), king
 of Denmark from 1559
 175

- Frederick III (1609-70),
king of Denmark from
1648, administrator of
Verden (1623-9,
1635-45) and Bremen
(1634-45) 175, 177,
386, 686
- Frederick V (1596-1632),
elector Palatine (1610)
and king of Bohemia
(1619)
advisers 249, 277-8
aims 247, 284-5, 769
and Bavaria 259, 282, 447
Bohemian king 284-5,
287, 296-7, 303, 352,
354-5, 381, 418
British support 7, 247
character 10, 247-8, 284,
315-16, 323
children 284-5, 584
contemporary views of
314, 319-21
death 480, 794
defeated 306-7, 782
exile 315, 321, 340
foreign backing after 1620
320-32, 337, 364, 387,
418, 462, 479-80, 500
imperial ban 298, 315,
320, 355, 421
and Ottomans 294, 310
refuses peace 314-15,
355, 418
regency for 242, 247
relations 374
religious views 287, 309
and Transylvania 289-90,
294
- Frederick Henry
(1583-1647), Dutch
stadholder from 1625
aims 434
campaigns 520, 525-6,
563-4, 660-1, 731-2
early career 300
becomes commander 365,
434
death 734
disillusionment with 732
political influence 435,
556, 660, 670, 733
relations 716
successes 437-8, 733
- Frederick William II
(1688-1740), king of
Prussia from 1713 769
freedom *see* conscience,
Frisian, German
Freiberg (Saxony) 614, 639
Freiburg im Breisgau 600,
606, 610
battle of (1644) 679-84,
704
Freising, bishopric 55, 208,
743
Freistellung see conscience
French language 154, 248,
622, 666, 675
French Revolutionary Wars
(1792-1801) 5, 797, 828
French Wars of Religion
(1562-98)
causes 38, 40, 42, 153
English involvement 154,
212, 286
German involvement
153-4, 204, 212-16
impact 377
mediation 41, 48
Spanish intervention
146-7, 154-6, 211
violence 43, 47, 198, 378
Freudenstadt 72
Freytag, Gustav (1816-95),
writer 780
Friedenswunsch village 846
Friedland, duchy 392, 407,
478
Friedrich I Barbarossa
(1123-90), emperor
from 1155 206
Friedrich III the Pious
(1515-76), elector
Palatine from 1559 203
Friedrich IV (1574-1610),
elector Palatine from
1592 209, 214-15, 236,
242
Friedrich V *see* Frederick V
Friedrich Wilhelm
(1620-88), the 'Great
elector' of Brandenburg
from 1640
interpretations 598
attacks Berg 716-17,
766-7
luxury 802-3
- proposed marriage 471,
717
truce with Sweden 628-9,
639
Friedrichsburg fortress 143
Friesse, Daniel, councillor
469-70
Friesse, Friedrich (b.1619),
councillor 833
Friesenegger, Maurus
(1590-1655), prior of
Andech 532
Friesland, province 135,
138-9
frigates 367
'Frisian freedom' 148
Fritsch, Augustus
(1599-1662), officer 845
Fritzlar 620
Friuli 104
Fronde (1648-53) 737, 756
Fruitful Society
(*Fruchtbringende
Gesellschaft*) 263, 615,
815, 847
Fuchs von Bimbach, Johann
Philipp (1567-1626),
general 410, 416
Fuenterrabia, siege of (1638)
651-2, 656
Fuentes, fort 161, 381-2
Fuentes, Pedro Enriques de
Acevedo count (+1610),
governor of Milan from
1600 161, 165
Fugger newsletters 243
Fugger, Otto Heinrich count
(1592-1644), general
260, 485
Fühlsbüttel 686
Fulda, imperial abbey 198,
468, 572
Furnes 731, 736
Fürstenberg, principality
496
Fürstenberg, Dietrich von
(1546-1618), bishop of
Paderborn from 1585
206
Fürstenberg-Heiligenberg,
Egon VIII count
(1588-1635), general
471, 473, 475
Fürth 501, 504

- Gaisser, Georg
(1595-1655), abbot of
St Georgen 721
- Gaiton, Jean, mayor 441
- Galen, Christoph Bernhard
von (1606-78), bishop
of Münster from 1650
760-1
- galeones* 118-19, 659
- Galicía 122
- Gallas, Matthias count
(1584-1647), general
alcoholism 562, 641, 690,
831
'army wrecker' 690,
834
defends Bohemia 614
early career 398
as commander 444,
506-7, 528, 550, 552
appointed
second-in-command
538, 541, 543, 545
assists Danes 678,
689-90, 692-3, 696
death 715, 724
influence 493, 549
optimism 597
reappointed 715
recalled 695
rewarded 541
Rhine campaign 559-62,
564-5, 589, 646
assists Saxony 591,
596-600, 613
- galleys 121, 151, 185-6,
366, 370, 687, 828
- Gans, Johannes (b.1591),
priest 29
- Gardelegen 628
- Gartz 476, 576, 596, 598,
717
- Gascony 651
- Gaston d'Orleans
(1608-60), royal brother
and Queen Anne 666
defends France 564
and Louis XIII 373
plotting 379, 489-91,
519, 664
and Spain 489, 555
- Gayling von Altheim,
Christoph Heinrich
(+1650), general 725
- Gebsattel, Johann Philipp
von (1555-1609),
bishop of Bamberg from
1599 199
- Geer, Louis de
(1587-1652), arms
dealer 138, 185, 687-8,
909
- Geizkofler, Zacharias
(1560-1617), imperial
treasurer 40, 106, 244
- Gelderland, province 130,
139, 660, 731
- Gelderland (Geldern) 438
- Geleen, Gottfried Huyn
count (1590-1657),
general 522, 595, 615
captured 704
Westphalian command
685, 701, 713
- Gelnhausen, imperial city
818
- 'General Crisis' 6, 752,
809
- Generality (Dutch) 146
- Geneva
attacked 155, 157
Calvinist centre 37-8,
155, 261
and France 380
strategic location 152,
157
- Genoa, republic
bankers 120, 136, 150,
383, 434, 654
navy 121, 151
Savoyard designs on 155,
383
and Spain 151, 383, 440,
728
- Georg *see* Brunswick-
Lüneburg
- Georg Wilhelm
(1595-1640), elector of
Brandenburg from 1613
accession 191
death 628
backs emperor 418, 569,
576, 586, 597
government 902
claims Jülich 253
neutrality 413-14, 416,
569
relations 191, 413
and Sweden 191, 426,
471, 473, 517, 535, 544,
569, 586
- George I (1660-1727),
elector of Hanover
(1698) and king of
Britain (1714) 388
- Georgia 76, 100, 103-4
- German freedom
defined 23
and imperial constitution
41, 45, 48-9, 153, 422
French support for 379,
566, 617, 666, 677,
705-6
Habsburg interpretation
388, 625
Protestant interpretation
247-8, 463, 466
Swedish support for 463,
476, 566, 573-4, 677,
687, 705-6, 772
- German language 38-9,
52, 160, 168, 248, 263,
270, 309, 348, 426, 673,
815
- Germany
colonial activity 799
foreigners' views 127-8,
482, 605, 675, 724, 779,
795
reluctance to leave 724
soldiers from 132-3, 153,
330, 426, 459
'third' 7
as 'victim' 780-1, 815
- Germersheim 327, 333-4
- Geysso, Johann von
(1593-1661), general
141, 701, 713, 739
- Ghana 119, 369
- Ghent 134
- Gheyn, Jacob de
(1565-1629), artist 141
- Gießen 713
- Ginetti, Martio
(1585-1671), cardinal
and papal legate 584-5
- Gitschin 408, 455
- Glatz, siege of (1621-2)
323, 325
- Glogau 502, 535, 635
- Glottar valley 610, 679,
683

- Glückstadt
 construction 173-4
 Danish base 688
 siege (1627-8) 419-20, 423
 tolls 177, 682, 691
- Goa 117, 658
- Göding (Hodonin), siege of (1623) 346
- Gold Coast 119, 369, 658-9
- Goldacker, Hartmann, officer 628-9
- Golden Age (Spanish) 116
- Golden Bull (1356) 17, 19, 726
- Golden Fleece, order of 19, 248
- Golden Track 278, 298
- Goldenstadt 765
- Göllersdorf, treaty of (1632) 492-3, 530, 536, 542
- Gomarists 318-19, 434, 526, 660
- Gomarius, Franciscus (1563-1641), theologian 318
- Gonzaga dynasty 398, 438-9
- Gordon, John (+1648), officer 538-41
- Görlitz 301, 323
- Görz (Gorizia), county 51, 256, 788
- Gosen, Johann Jusquinas von, lawyer 429
- Goslar, imperial city 410
- treaty of (1642) 630, 632, 634, 684
- Gotha, duchy 811
- Gothenburg (Göteborg) 170, 688
- Goths 188
see also Romanticism
- Gotland island 691
- Göttingen, duchy 206, 569
- Göttingen, town 341, 411, 620
 siege (1626) 410, 414
 siege (1641) 630
- Gottorp, duchy 169, 177, 387, 398
see also Holstein
- Götz, Johann count (1599-1645), general
 Bavarian command 590
 early career 493, 606
 criticism of 608, 610, 820
 imperial command 592-4, 605-10, 818, 845
 reappointed 678, 693-6
- Götz, Sigismund von (1579-1650), Brandenburg chancellor 466
- Gouda 137
- Grace of Alais (1629) 442
- Gradisca 51, 788
 siege (1617-19) 256-7, 260
- Gramont, Antoine III duke de (1604-78), general 557, 665, 667, 702, 704, 732
- Gran (Esztergom) 55, 61, 74, 82, 99, 102-3, 106
- Grana, Francesco Marchese del Caretto (1594-1651), general 398, 664-5
- Graudenz (Grudziadz) 432
- Gravelines 731, 737
- Gray *see* Grey
- Graz 69, 71, 127
- Great Northern War (1700-21) 170, 758
- Great Turkish War (1683-99) 105, 194, 751, 758
- Greenwich, treaty of (1596) 162
- Gregorian calendar 39, 220, 359
- Gregory XIII (Ugo Boncompagni, 1502-85), pope from 1572 39, 68-9
- Gregory XV (Alessandro Ludovisi Pompeo, 1554-1623), pope from 1621 355
- Greifenhagen 467
- Greifswald 423, 596
- Greilstein castle 302
- grenades 137, 847
- Grésin bridge 157, 233
- Grey, Sir Andrew (+1663), officer 286, 300, 322
- Grey League 159, 161
- Grillparzer, Franz (1791-1872), dramatist 106
- Grimmelshausen, Johann Jacob Christoffel von (1622-76), novelist
 characters 401-2, 601, 819-20
 novels 5, 779, 819, 823
 religion 39, 818
- Gripsholm 512
- Grisons *see* Grey League, Rhetia
- Groenlo (Groll) 436
- Groningen 146, 148
- Gronsfeld, Jobst Maximilian count (1598-1662), general
 Bavarian command 725, 727, 739-43
 opinions 401, 469, 818
 Westphalian command 522-3, 538, 562, 727
- Grotius, Hugo (1583-1645), legal theorist 134, 318, 389, 463, 553, 675
- Grubenhagen, duchy 206
- Gryphius, Andreas (1616-64), poet 815, 840, 857
- Guadaloupe 368
- Guébriant, Jean-Baptiste de Burdes count de (1602-43), general
 character 605
 death 606, 642
 in Germany 617-18, 620, 626, 630, 632-4, 634, 641-2, 684
 defuses mutiny 627, 629
 promoted 634
 wife 605, 642
- Guelph dynasty
 alliances 225
 ambitions 206-7, 632
 and Danes 177, 329, 408-9, 416
 diplomatic representation 706
 dynastic redistribution 569
 and Hessen 593, 613, 617
 negotiations with emperor

- 569-70, 580, 583, 598,
612-13, 616-17, 628,
630, 632
influence 177, 387-8,
487, 757-8, 765
neutrality 416, 580, 583,
612-14, 616-17, 632,
641, 684
war in north Germany
496, 522-3, 525
and Swedes 477, 480,
569-70, 616-17, 619
war burden 785-6, 788
Guelphs, army
command 598, 619
established 484
operations 507, 522-3,
525, 629-31
pressure to join imperial
army 569-70, 613, 617
size 484, 619, 630, 632
guerrillas *see* partisans
Guetaria, battle (1638)
651-2
Guiche *see* Gramont
Guise dynasty 154, 372
see also Lorraine
Guise, Henri duc de
(1614-64) 730-1
gunboats 280, 427, 531,
714, 727
gunpowder 84-5, 89-90,
122, 137-8, 260, 663
Gunpowder Plot (1605) 28
Günther, Dr Wolfgang
(1578-1628), Hessian
minister 328, 346
Günzburg 299
Gustav Gustavusson
(1616-53), count of
Vasaborg 190, 518
Gustavus IV (1778-1837),
king of Sweden
1792-1809 758
Gustavus Adolphus
(1594-1632), king of
Sweden from 1611
interpretations 5, 8, 49,
186-7, 622
accession 181
ambitions 188-90, 426,
461-4, 480
bullies princes 463, 465,
471, 713
burial 512, 515
character 182-3, 395,
465
death 510-11, 635
escapes capture 432
German campaigns
465-77, 497-511
image 462, 476, 485-6,
498, 507, 518, 574, 741,
757-8, 763
negotiations with emperor
429, 431, 461-2
potential emperor 485-7
conquers Livonia 425-6
marriage 182, 190-1,
286
promotes navy 366
reforms 184-6, 460-1
relations 191, 571
religion 183, 464, 481,
500
strategic dilemma 413,
495
tactical mistakes 432-3,
504-6
tactical successes
498-500, 638
Gustavus Vasa
(1496-1560), king of
Sweden from 1523
178-80
Gustavusburg fortress 481
Gutenberg, Johann
(1398-1468), printer
813
Guyana 368, 658
Guyenne, province 664
Haan, Georg, Bamberg
chancellor 843
Haas, Guillaume Gil de
(1597-1657), general
396-7
Habsburg dynasty
interpretations 49
Catholicism 48, 58, 64,
114, 197-8, 360
court 243, 351, 357, 588
cross-confessional policy
198, 200
domains 56, 61
imperial title 18-20,
49-51, 105, 125, 127,
709, 776
influence 49, 239, 243
and papacy 27, 207, 295,
584
partition (1558) 35, 50,
126
partition (1564) 50, 59,
64, 106-7
succession 106-15,
257-60, 349, 722-3,
752, 775-6
tribute to sultan 103, 696
Habsburg monarchy
military coordination with
Bavaria 727, 739-40
clergy 55, 360, 449
debts 50, 56, 59-60, 105,
243, 294-5, 400
diplomatic representation
77, 97, 127, 359, 664,
671, 674-5, 677
economy 51-2, 61-3
and Empire 22, 34, 350,
759
Estates 53-75, 102,
109-15, 312
finances 50-1, 57, 98,
294-5, 392, 406, 797-8
negotiations with France
707, 710-12, 718,
746-7
government 34, 49-50,
55-7, 65-6, 250,
349-50
and Ottomans 51-2, 77,
97-105, 110, 283, 289,
293, 308, 417, 696-7
patronage 311-13,
348-57, 542, 807
Polish alliance 196,
291-3, 427, 432-4,
577-8
population 51-2, 788
possessions 7, 18, 49-52,
775
religion 58-61, 63-75,
110-15, 197-8, 357-9,
759, 882
and Spain 34, 64-5,
107-9, 126-9, 234-5,
241, 252-4, 258, 276-8,
295, 458, 659, 664-5,
722-3, 747, 752, 775-6
assists Spain 396, 437,
443-6, 775

- Habsburg monarchy – *cont.*
 Spanish assistance 427–8,
 490–1, 589, 599, 663,
 907
 diplomatic coordination
 with Spain 674, 708,
 723, 746–7
 military coordination with
 Spain 554–6, 559–60,
 563–5, 589, 608, 632–3,
 646–7, 659, 661–4
 negotiations with Sweden
 427, 431, 461–2, 527–8,
 585, 594, 597, 613–14,
 617, 628, 632, 716–17,
 746
see also Empire, imperial
 Hademar (Nassau) 141
 Hagenau, imperial city 221,
 337, 739, 521–2, 618
 The Hague 134, 137, 315,
 734
 The Hague alliance (1625)
 collapse 423
 negotiations 387–8, 390,
 414, 425–6
 ratification 409
 terms 391
 haiduks 83, 101–2, 109,
 280, 323
 Hainault, province 660
 Hainburg, peace talks 308,
 314, 323
 Halberstadt, bishopric
 Brandenburg claims 707,
 717
 Habsburg designs on
 408–9, 453, 515, 568,
 720
 imperial base 394, 402,
 408–9, 468, 475
 population 782, 788–9
 recruiting in 329, 341
 rulers 177, 386
 Saxon claims 201
 size 386, 717
 Swedish occupation 485,
 574, 576
see also Brunswick-
 Wolfenbüttel
 Halberstadt, town 788
 Halberstadt Ordinance
 (1625) 402–3
 Hall of Realms 657
 Halland, province 691
 Halley's Comet 262
 Hallier, François de
 l'Hôpital seigneur de
 (1583–1660), general
 590–1, 605
 Hamburg, imperial city
 commercial centre 185,
 482, 598, 798–800
 and Danes 176–7, 330,
 691
 neutrality 389, 598
 news in 460, 825
 operations near 388,
 419
 peace celebrations 848,
 850
 peace talks 585, 594, 597,
 613–14, 628
 population 19, 788, 791
 refugees in 688, 836
 religion 222, 761
 Hamburg, treaty of (1638)
 597, 613, 617
 Hamburg Peace
 Preliminaries (1641) 632,
 645, 671, 686
 Hameln 390, 522–3
 Hamilton, James marquis of
 (1606–49), general 322,
 479
 Hamm 573, 832
 Han dynasty 752
 Hanau, county 522
 Hanau, town 552, 701
 siege of (1635–8) 563,
 573, 590–3, 601, 818
 Hanover, electorate from
 1692 758
 Hanover, town 416, 835
 Hanseatic League (Hansa)
 and Danes 321, 330, 387,
 428, 879
 and emperor 428–9, 431
 mediation 450, 672, 691
 membership 176–7, 207,
 426
 and Spain 371, 427
 and Swedes 426
 Harcourt, Henri de Lorraine
 count d' (1601–66),
 general 649, 665
 Härjedalen, province 691
 Haro y Guzmán, Luis
 Méndez (1598–1661),
 statesman 666
 Harrach, Ernst Albrecht von
 (1598–1667), cardinal
 360
 Harrach, Isabella *see*
 Wallenstein
 Harrach, Karl Leonhart von
 (1570–1628), imperial
 privy councillor 392,
 394, 493, 884
 Hatzfeldt, Franz von
 (1596–1642), bishop of
 Würzburg (1631) and
 Bamberg (1633) 491–2,
 550, 573, 580
 Hatzfeldt, Melchior von
 (1593–1658), general
 early career 507, 541, 580
 imperial command 692–5
 imperial envoy 767
 imperial and Saxon
 command 580–3
 Westphalian command
 592, 595, 615–16, 618,
 633–4, 641, 643, 771
 Havelberg, former bishopric
 205
 Havelberg, town 410, 413,
 419, 687
 Heberle, Hans (1598–1673),
 cobbler 794–5, 823,
 836, 838
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm
 Friedrich (1770–1831),
 philosopher 183
 Heidelberg, town
 Bavarian base 620, 639
 Bavarian capture 333,
 339, 355, 550, 813
 castle 143, 550, 552
 garrisoned 301
 location 327
 Palatine court 191, 216,
 226, 242, 247–8, 285
 political significance 333
 Swedish capture 477
 university 38, 814
 Heidelberg Catechism
 (1563) 38
 Heidenheim 571
 Heilbronn, imperial city
 French in 715, 723, 727
 meetings in 264

- population 19
 siege (1645) 704
 Heilbronn League (1633)
 army 516, 549, 552
 congresses 517, 545,
 551-3
 established 516-17
 attempted extension 517,
 525
 finance 516, 518-19
 French support 517,
 551-2, 561, 563
 impact 528, 785
 membership 516-17, 522,
 571
 Heiligengrab convent 487,
 497
 Heilighafen, battle of
 (1627) 420, 423
 Hein, Piet Pieterszoon
 (1577-1629), admiral
 369, 435
 Heldburg 835
 Hempel, Wilhelm, mutineer
 724
 Henderson, John, officer
 561, 899
 Henri II (1519-59), king
 of France from 1547 152
 Henri III (1551-89), king
 of France from 1574
 152, 154-5
 Henri IV (1553-1610), king
 of France from 1589
 accession 154-6
 as arbiter 161, 233
 assassination 28, 162,
 234, 249, 371-3
 assists emperor 98
 and German princes
 213-16, 219, 233-4
 reputation 372
 Henrietta Maria of France
 (1609-69), queen of
 England 364-5, 441,
 648
 Henry VIII (1491-1547),
 king of England from
 1509 33
 heraldry 19, 262, 557, 755
 Herberstorff, Adam von
 (1589-1629), officer
 300, 411-13
 Herborn academy 262
 Herbsthausen, battle of
 (1645) 699-700, 829
 Herford 710
 Hersfeld abbey 206, 549,
 572, 593, 620, 818
 s'Hertzogenbosch (Bois-le-
 Duc) 424, 437, 731
 Hesinde, siege of (1639) 661
 Hessen, landgraviate 34, 36
 Hessen, Philipp (1509-67),
 landgrave from 1518 34,
 190
 Hessen-Darmstadt,
 landgraviate
 alliances 229
 army 592, 713
 supports emperor 205,
 327, 337, 592-3, 713
 dispute with Kassel 148,
 205-6, 225, 327, 341,
 479, 571, 684, 701, 713,
 727-8
 mediation 233, 298, 316,
 327, 452, 454, 466, 488,
 551, 613, 616, 719
 neutrality 479, 517
 plundered 337, 341, 356
 population 870
 territory 341, 356, 358-9,
 571, 728, 481, 870
 Hessen-Darmstadt, Georg
 (1605-61), landgrave
 from 1626 488, 592-3
 Hessen-Darmstadt, Ludwig V
 (1577-1626), landgrave
 from 1596 205, 233, 327
 Hessen-Kassel, landgraviate
 activism 387, 470-1, 706,
 717
 alliances 213-14, 219,
 225, 261, 285
 ambitions 205-6, 327-8,
 478-9, 484, 572, 706
 Calvinism 205-6, 572, 727
 clergy 263
 and Danes 410, 413
 devastated 592
 diplomatic isolation 642,
 713
 dispute with Darmstadt
 148, 205-6, 225, 327,
 341, 479, 571, 684, 701,
 713, 727-8
 and Dutch 525, 592-3
 in East Frisia 592-3, 595,
 684
 economy 797
 negotiations with emperor
 571-4, 580, 583, 591-3,
 598, 605, 612, 625, 633
 Estates 328, 713
 and France 551, 562, 573,
 590-3, 617, 619-21,
 633-4, 701, 706, 723-4
 government 328
 and Guelphs 593, 613, 617
 Liga occupation 346, 467,
 782
 attempted neutrality 389,
 572, 583, 593, 617, 619
 nobles 466
 population 870
 size 870
 strategic location 328
 and Swedes 466-7, 471,
 477-9, 483, 486, 572
 occupies Westphalia 497,
 522, 525-6, 533, 572-3,
 591-3, 617, 619, 634-6,
 639, 772, 832
 Hessen-Kassel, army
 command 141, 621, 633,
 701
 demobilization 762, 769,
 772
 fortresses 467, 572, 769
 funding 591-2, 617
 losses 790
 militia 328
 operations 522-3, 525-6,
 533, 571-3, 590, 592-3,
 633-4, 684, 701-2, 713,
 727
 political significance 572,
 591
 recruitment 591-2, 712
 reduction 728
 size 328, 467, 479, 615,
 633, 739, 770
 Hessen-Kassel, Amalie
 Elisabeth of Hanau
 (1602-51), landgravine
 aims 573, 593
 feud with Darmstadt 684,
 701, 713, 727-8
 and Empire 573, 619, 706
 French alliance 617,
 619-21, 634, 701

- Hessen-Kassel, Moritz
(1572-1632), landgrave
1592-1627
abdication 346, 421
ambition 205-6, 327-8,
410
defeat 341
and Union 261, 327
- Hessen-Kassel, Philipp
prince of (1604-26),
officer 416
- Hessen-Kassel, Wilhelm IV
(1532-92), landgrave
from 1567 205
- Hessen-Kassel, Wilhelm V
(1602-37), landgrave
from 1627
accession 346
aims 478-9
command 515, 525
death 593
negotiations with emperor
571-3, 591-3
and France 551, 573,
591-2
declares for Sweden 471
- Hessisch-Oldendorf, battle
of (1633) 494, 522-4,
727
- Hilden, village 832-3
- Hildesheim, bishopric
defence 619
dispute over 207-8, 525,
569-70, 612, 617,
632
neutrality 684, 786
religion 632, 765
revenue 805
rulers 386, 632
size 386
Swedes in 724
- Hildesheim, town 207, 525
- Hinojosa, Juan Hurtado de
Mendoza, marquis of
San Germán y (+1628),
governor of Milan
1611-15 165-6
- Hippolithus a Lapide *see*
Chemnitz
- Hirschhorn (Swabia) 217
- Hoces y Córdoba, Lope de,
admiral 651
- Höchst, battle of (1622)
337-8, 414, 740
- Höchstadt 838
- Hoë von Hoënegg, Matthias
(1580-1645), theologian
263-4, 466
- Hoefyser loan 253, 716, 873
- Hoeniger, Robert, historian
780
- Hof 626
- Hofburg palace 53, 67-8,
280, 297
- Hofkirchen, Lorenz baron
(+1656), general 614-15
- Hohberg, Wolfgang
Helmhard baron
(1612-88), officer and
poet 817-18
- Hohenlohe, county
and Swedes 481, 571
unrest 784, 837
war burden 405-6, 790,
792
- Hohenlohe-Langenburg,
Anna Maria von Solms-
Sonnenwalde
(1585-1634), regent in
810
- Hohenlohe-Neuenstein,
Kraft count
(1582-1641), officer
484-5
- Hohenlohe-Weikersheim,
Georg Friedrich count
(1569-1645), general
Bohemian command
273-4, 278, 281, 288,
290, 302, 484
early career 84
imperial ban 315, 355,
421, 571, 612
and Swedes 485, 571
- Hohentwiel fortress
attempts to capture 605,
625, 642, 663, 679
defies emperor 550,
601-2,
significance 496
- Hohenzollern dynasty
Brandenburg 179, 204-5
Franconian 205
Swabian 356
see also Brandenburg,
Prussia
- Hohenzollern-Hechingen,
Eitel Friedrich count
(1601-61), general
802-3
- Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen,
Eitel Friedrich count
(1582-1625), bishop of
Osnabrück from 1623
385-6
- Holk, Henrik (1599-1633),
general 493, 504, 506,
508, 511, 529, 534, 794
- Holland, province
admiralty 138
defence 130
government 438, 660, 670
influence 134, 139, 318,
734
population 135
refugees in 209
revenue 136
- Holstein, duchy
and Danes 148, 169,
176-7, 408, 686-8
defence 173, 419
militia 419
operations in 387,
419-20, 688, 690, 696,
713
unrest 423
war burden 403, 788
see also Gottorp
- Holstein-Gottorp, Adolf
duke of (1600-31),
general 398, 407
- Holstein-Gottorp, Christina
of (1573-1625), queen
of Sweden 190
- Holstein-Gottorp,
Friedrich III
(1579-1659), duke from
1616 688
- Holstein-Gottorp, Johann X
(1606-55),
administrator of Lübeck
from 1634 386
- Holstein-Gottorp, Johann
Friedrich (1579-1634),
administrator of Bremen
from 1596 386, 480, 484
- Holy Cross monastery
221-2
- Holy House League 159,
382
- 'holy slaughter' (1620) 381,
827

- Holzapfel *see* Melander
 Holzminden 390
 Homonnai, György Drugeth (+1620), landowner 292-4
 Honigfelde *see* Stuhm heath
 Honnecourt, battle of (1642) 665, 669
 Horn, town 111
 Horn, Gustav Karlsson count (1592-1657), general
 captured 549, 818
 in command 513, 515, 517, 521, 530-3, 543, 545-9
 against Danes 688-9
 defeated 497-8
 diplomatic advice 677
 Gustavus' subordinate 473, 475, 484
 rewards 519
 horses
 breeding 80, 329
 cavalry 91, 93, 425, 695, 738
 as food 346, 562
 forage for 613, 623, 683, 736, 739
 for infantry 596, 623
 losses 506-7, 610, 623, 702
 as symbols 125, 611
 theft 601, 801
 hostages 331, 403, 482, 521, 621, 634-6, 640, 649, 766, 810
 Höxter 340, 522, 620
 battle of (1632) 495
 Hoya, county 525
 Hradschin palace 3, 66, 112, 240-1, 272, 282, 352
 Huancavelia 118
 Huguenots
 massacres 40, 48, 442
 militia 374
 nobility 153, 219, 248, 372, 374-5, 378
 numbers 374
 persecution 155, 761
 rebellions 365, 377-8, 383, 439-43, 453, 490, 664, 794
 as refugees 38, 697
 as soldiers 141, 601, 697
 and Spain 489
 support for 153, 204, 212, 286, 374-5
 perceived as threat 299, 377-8
 Hüls 633
 Hulst 146, 732
 Humanism
 approach 139-40
 cosmopolitanism 813
 education 29, 40, 215, 248
 nationalism 37, 476
 religion 30, 35, 40, 199, 263
 Hundred Years War (1337-1453) 152
 Hungarian fever 301, 790
 Hungary
 and Bohemia 278
 constitution 56, 105, 265
 crown 52, 102, 109-10, 308, 325
 defence 323-5, 346-7, 394, 416-17
 economy 61-2, 80, 110
 Estates 54-5, 264-5, 289, 359
 Habsburg rule 34, 50, 102, 104-5, 115, 241, 243, 257, 259-60, 265-6, 346-7, 588, 758
 nobility 47, 56, 62, 80, 83, 102, 289, 308, 359, 696
 Ottoman invasion 52
 population 18, 52, 56, 788
 refugees in 361
 religion 60-1, 101-2, 110, 126, 224, 289, 324, 359, 696
 size 18, 52
 soldiers from 92-4, 110, 304, 306, 323
 Transylvanian invasions 289-94, 696-7
 war burden 781
 Hunoldstein, Johann Wilhelm baron (1599-1665), general 743
 hurricanes 119, 435, 659
 Hurtado de Mendoza, Francisco marquis of Almazán (+1615), diplomat 126
 Hussites 51-2, 55, 59, 272, 285
 Huxelles, Jacques de Blé marquis d' (+1629), general 440
 Iceland 169-70, 173, 690
 iconoclasm 287, 304, 309, 783
 Idiaquez regiment 547
 Ildenhausen, village 846
 Illésházy, István (1541-1609), Hungarian palatine 101, 112
 Ilow, Christian count (1585-1634), general 493, 540
 Imbangala people 119
 imperial absolutism 565-6
 imperial army
 arms procurement 136-7, 406, 408, 528
 bases 394, 407-9, 428
 command 99, 107, 133, 141, 216, 275, 324, 393-7, 455-7, 492-3, 530, 543, 545, 567, 569-70, 589, 606, 615, 641, 692, 696, 715, 724, 743
 condition 100, 102, 433, 456, 487, 492, 589, 599-600, 610, 620, 633, 695, 714, 743
 contingent with Bavarians 506, 528, 530, 532-3, 537
 contingent with Spanish 560-1, 589-90, 617-20, 661, 663, 899
 demobilization 771
 funding 20, 50, 59, 81-2, 98, 105, 294-5, 323, 399-408, 420-1, 456, 466, 494, 501, 528-9, 538, 541-2, 550, 568, 586, 598-600, 613, 625-6, 640, 692, 771, 811
 influence 288

- imperial army – cont.
 light troops 93–4, 103–4
 losses 790, 909
 medical care 790
 militia 610
 officers 83–4, 99–100,
 106, 260, 354, 388,
 395–9, 492, 536–42,
 575, 580, 590, 603–5,
 697, 710, 712, 724,
 726–7
 divisions among 398, 541,
 606
 organization 95, 397,
 493–4
 pay 89, 100, 103, 145,
 295, 399–400, 493
 pay arrears 420
 Protestants in 396, 592,
 641, 830
 reductions 260, 276, 456,
 462, 466, 493
 reform attempts 541,
 567–70, 586, 613, 724–5
 size 68, 72, 81, 98, 102,
 104, 110, 256, 260, 275,
 290, 323, 331, 394–5,
 407, 456, 459, 471, 473,
 476, 501, 517, 527, 534,
 538, 543, 545, 559–60,
 596–7, 599–600, 618,
 678, 692–3, 697–8,
 770–1, 782
 strategy 84, 394, 495–7
 tactics 89–90, 93, 97,
 288, 304, 473–6, 493–4,
 508–10
 uniforms 98, 400, 610
 war council 56, 240, 396,
 599
see also Cossacks,
 Croatia, Military
 Frontier
- Imperial Aulic Council *see*
 Reichshofrat
- imperial ban
 defined 33
 changes to 586
 impact 316
 and rebellion 348–9, 571
 threatened 296
 used 223, 249, 281, 298,
 300, 315, 320, 326, 351,
 408, 573, 592
- Imperial Cameral Court *see*
 Reichskammergericht
- imperial chancellor 20,
 250, 350, 705
- imperial church
 alliances 226–7, 295–6,
 491–2
 Catholic reform 30,
 198–9, 820
 composition 17–18, 44,
 55, 760–1
 constitutional position
 43–4
 government 30–1, 198
 Protestants in 44, 107,
 175–6, 198–9, 204–5,
 207–11, 245, 298, 320,
 329, 355, 385–7, 408–9,
 515, 625, 717
 restitution 446–54, 566,
 584
 at Westphalian Congress
 675, 684, 707, 717–22,
 727
 witchcraft 842–3
- imperial circles *see* Kreise
- imperial cities
 alliances 225, 261, 481,
 522
 constitutional position 21,
 24, 709, 796
 as financial centres 598
 attempts to join 466,
 710
 population 19
 religion 39, 42, 221–3
- imperial coronations 24,
 244, 290, 486
- imperial courts 640
see also Reichshofrat,
 Reichskammergericht
- imperial crown jewels 75,
 860
- Imperial Currency
 Ordinance (1559) 796
- imperial Deputation
 218–19, 225, 640,
 705–7, 763–4, 804
- imperial diet *see* Reichstag
- imperial elections 17, 20,
 241–2, 281–2
- imperial Estates
 constitutional position 21,
 23–4, 42, 776–7
- elevations among 356–7,
 775
 and emperor 350, 356–7,
 388–9, 566, 568, 774
 members 21, 755
 and normative year 759,
 763–4
 taxation 21, 598–9, 626
 and Westphalian Congress
 625, 640, 672, 674,
 677–8, 705, 709
- imperial fiefs 16, 18, 23,
 204, 206
- imperial knights
 constitutional position 18,
 42, 710
 disputes with 217, 710
 and emperor 571
 Franconian 198–9, 446,
 484, 550
 attempts to join 466
 Swabian 484, 710
- imperial law 25, 41, 400,
 760–2, 777
- imperial patriotism 561,
 567, 574–6, 578, 603,
 616, 618, 626, 628–9,
 724–5
- imperial protection 380
- imperial navy
 destruction 423, 434, 462
 failure 429, 431–2
 gunboats 280, 427, 727
 Spanish assistance 424,
 426–8, 431, 434
 size 433
- imperial Recess 219, 225,
 234, 251, 626, 640, 705,
 762, 774–5, 804
 defined 21
- imperial vice chancellor
 250, 350–1, 589
- imperialism
 Spanish 121, 125–6, 370,
 379, 574
 Swedish 187–9, 462,
 476–87, 518
- India 117, 172, 658, 752
- Indonesia 8, 364, 368, 658,
 752
- infantry
 discipline 79
 organization 94–5, 493
 tactics 87–91, 96–7, 140,

- 145, 335, 460-1, 473-5,
493-4, 623-4, 668-9
inflation 37, 61, 62, 67, 330,
834
see also Kipper und
Wipper
Ingelfingen 790
Ingolstadt 498, 514,
619-20, 739, 741
college 29, 70
siege (1632) 500
Ingria 196
inheritance
disputes 148, 178-9, 200,
204-6, 255
Ottoman 77
religious discrimination
759
see also Brothers' Quarrel,
Jülich-Cleves
Innocent X (Giovanni
Battista Pamfili,
1570-1655), pope from
1644 650, 692
Innsbruck 34, 275, 352, 495
intendants 559
Interim (1548) 34-5, 449
Iran *see* Persia
Iraq 103-4
Ireland
soldiers from 132, 396,
441, 538, 652, 829
timber from 366
irenicism 193, 220, 231,
251, 263
Isabella Clara Eugenie
(1566-1633),
archduchess of the
Netherlands
offers assistance 490
character 163, 573
seeks Bavarian help 436,
526
health 530, 543
marriage 65-6, 107,
162-3
and Palatine title 356
peacemaking 164, 319,
340, 355, 363, 390, 436,
438, 520
rule 163-4
Isenburg-Büdingen, county
356, 571
Isny, imperial city 714
Isolano, Giovanni Luigi
Hector (1586-1640),
general 103-4, 475, 508,
534, 549
Italian language 154, 160,
622
'Italian liberty' 166, 379
Italian Wars (1494-1559)
152
Italians in imperial service
83, 99, 112-13, 297,
354, 398, 439, 541, 569
Italy
cultural influence 127
and Empire 15, 50, 165,
259, 438-40, 443,
457-8, 645, 649, 775,
856
neutrality 645
soldiers from 297-8, 300,
530, 545-6, 569, 668,
829
Spanish garrisons 132,
151, 370, 379
war burden 794
and Westphalian Congress
672
campaigns 1613-17 159,
165-6, 256-7, 260
campaigns 1620-2 381-2
campaigns 1628-30 440,
442-6, 457-8
campaigns 1635-48 563,
606, 645-8, 728-31,
735
campaigns 1649-59 737
itio in partes 202-3, 220,
244, 758, 768-9
Ivrea 648
Jacobsen Jan (1588-1622),
captain 367
Jagas *see* Imbangala
Jägerndorf, duchy 54, 418,
870
Jägerndorf, Johann Georg
von Brandenburg
(1577-1624), margrave
from 1603 210-11, 278,
283, 301, 307, 323-5,
870
imperial ban 315
Jagiellon dynasty 51-2,
179-80, 192
Jagiellonka, Katarzyna
(1526-83), queen of
Sweden 179
James I (1566-1625), king
of Scotland (1567) and
England (1603)
interpretations 286
accession to England 163
as arbiter 161, 364
and Bohemia 284, 286-7
character 49
death 369
and Empire 243
and German Protestants
219, 247-8, 365, 387,
879
marriage 169, 286
mediation 316, 320-1,
337, 340, 355
Jämtland, province 688-9,
691
janissaries 77
Jankau (Jankov), battle of
(1645) 693-6
impact 695, 698-9, 704,
706
Japan 658, 752, 796
Jauer 332, 635
Jena university 183, 263,
330, 724
Jenatsch, Jörg (1596-1639),
officer 647
Jesuits
as confessors 28-9, 71,
447, 453
cultural policy 39, 360,
818, 844
as educators 29-30, 39,
59, 66, 133, 250, 360,
588
expelled 274, 485
influence 28-31, 38, 46,
70, 74, 208, 222, 357,
447-8, 451, 536, 550,
567, 846, 849
and monarchy 372
numbers 29
patronage 163
alleged plotting 28, 190,
211-12, 216, 248, 274,
320
as soldiers 697
and Wallenstein 536
attitude to war 720-1

- Jews
 extorted 289, 301, 482
 memoirs 839-40
 anti-Semitism 434, 654,
 797
 toleration 78, 344, 758,
 761
 impact of war on 891
- Joachim Friedrich
 (1546-1608),
 administrator of
 Magdeburg (1566-98)
 and elector of
 Brandenburg from 1598
 204-5, 870
- Johan III Vasa (1537-92),
 king of Sweden from
 1568 179-80
- Johann Georg (1586-1656),
 elector of Saxony from
 1611
 interpretations 246
 accession 242
 aims 264, 409, 477-8
 and Bohemia 277, 283-4,
 351, 361
 opposes Calvinists 571
 on campaign 475, 507-8,
 576, 578, 583
 character 245-6, 507,
 579, 581, 614
 criticism of 514, 574-5
 and Ferdinand II 246,
 298-9, 302, 320, 330,
 356, 422, 506, 568
 backs Ferdinand III 692
 and France 379, 516
 as imperial commissioner
 514, 569, 575-8, 586-7
 mediation 277, 301, 307,
 314, 390, 452, 465-7,
 477-8, 488, 514-15, 544
 and Swedes 472, 477-8,
 481, 487, 501-2, 528,
 549, 574, 639, 701
 truce with Swedes 704-5,
 711
 and Wallenstein 450, 452,
 501, 539
 and Westphalian peace
 717, 720
- Johann Georg (1595-98),
 elector of Brandenburg
 from 1571 204, 214
- Johann Georg *see* Jägerndorf
- Johann Sigismund
 (1572-1620), elector of
 Brandenburg from 1608
 190-1, 205-6, 232, 252,
 314
- John IV, eighth duke of
 Braganza (1604-56),
 king of Portugal from
 1640 732
- Joseph II (1741-90),
 emperor from 1765 360
- Joseph *see* Le Clerc
- Juan José of Spain
 (1629-79), prince 730,
 737
- jubilees 264, 466, 847
- Jülich, duchy
 control of 526, 620
 economy 230
 Estates 230, 526, 767
 foreigners in 147, 331-2,
 634
 population 230, 795
 religion 230, 358, 766
- Jülich, town
 Dutch garrison 237, 253,
 331
 siege (1609-10) 232-3,
 235-7, 300, 326
 siege (1621-2) 331, 339
 Spanish garrison 438,
 521, 621
- Jülich-Cleves dispute
 causes 230-1, 252, 438
 cost 237-8, 240, 781
 impact 113, 148, 225, 227,
 229-30, 237-9, 249, 330
 first round (1609-10)
 231-8
 second round (1614)
 252-4
 after 1614 331-2
 in 1646 716-17
 in 1651 766-7
- Jülich-Cleves, Jakobe von
 Baden-Hochberg
 (+1597), duchess of 231
- Jülich-Cleves, Johann
 Wilhelm (1562-1609),
 duke from 1592 230-1
- Junius, Johannes
 (1573-1628), mayor of
 Bamberg 843
- Junius, Maria Anna, nun
 487-8, 497, 833-5, 838,
 841, 843-4
- juros* 120, 122-3, 656
- jus emigrandi* *see* emigration
- jus reformandi* *see*
 Reformation
- Jüterbog 596
- Jutland, province
 defences 173
 invaded (1627-9)
 419-20, 423
 invaded (1643-5) 687-9
- Kaage, Lars (1594-1661),
 officer 544
- Kalkar 620
- Kallo, battle of (1638) 661
- Kalmar, Union of (1397)
 169, 178
- Kammin, bishopric 717
- Kammin, town 596
- Kandy, kingdom 658
- Kanisza (Nagykanisza) 82,
 100, 103
- Kapelletten (soldiers) 104
- Karelia 196
- Karl of Austria
 (1560-1618), margrave
 of Burgau from 1609
 251
- Karl Ludwig (1618-80),
 elector Palatine from
 1648 584, 594-5, 617,
 726, 767
- Karl Vasa *see* Charles IX
- Karlsruhe 333
- Karlstadt (Karlovac) 82, 271
- Karlstein 113
- Karpzow, Joachim von,
 officer 326
- Kassa (Kosice) 83, 101, 290,
 323-4
- Kassel 467, 572, 592, 713
- Katarina of Sweden
 (1584-1638), countess
 of Pfalz-Zweibrücken
 190
- Katharina of Brandenburg
 (1602-44), princess of
 Transylvania 413, 417
- Kaufbeuren, imperial city
 221-2
- Kaunitz family 309

- Kaunitz, Rudolf count
(1617-64) 393
- Kehl 550
- Kehlheim 498
- Kempen, battle of (1642)
633-5, 685
- Kempten, bishopric 227
- Kempten, imperial city 496
- Kensingen 607
- Kepler, Johannes
(1571-1630),
astronomer 39, 75, 535
- Khevenhüller, Franz
Christoph von
(1588-1650), diplomat
74, 399
- Kiel 687-90
- Kiev 830
- King, James (1589-1652),
general 581, 583, 594-5,
616
- Kinsky family 309
- Kinsky, Vilém count
(c.1574-1634),
landowner 478, 540
- Kipper und Wipper* 330,
392, 782, 795-8
impact 411, 797-8, 802,
842
see also debasement
- Kirchberg 792
- Kirkholm (Salaspils), battle
of (1605) 180, 195, 460
- Kitzingen 811
- Klesl, Melchior
(1552-1630), cardinal
interpretations 242
arrest 275
character 66-7, 244
and Habsburg succession
109-12, 240-2, 258-9,
265
influence 67, 74, 108, 242
opposes Liga 249-52
and Protestants 67, 74,
242-4, 255, 265, 270,
274-5, 452
- Klitzing, Hans Kaspar von
(1594-1644), general
581, 598, 619, 629-30
- Klostergrab (Hrob) 74, 270
- Knäred, treaty of (1613)
181
- Knielingen 333
- Knörringen, Heinrich von
(1570-1646), bishop of
Augsburg from 1599
222, 225, 227, 721
- Knuyt, Johan de
(1587-1654), diplomat
734
- Knyphausen, Dodo baron
von Innhausen und
(1583-1636), general
Brunswick service 342-3
early career 141, 330-1
death 573
Swedish service 510,
522-3, 578, 900
widow 594
- Koblenz 300, 519, 556
- Kolberg (Kolobrzeg) 596
- Kolberger Heide, battle of
(1644) 688-9
- Komorn (Komárom) 83, 99,
290, 324
- Konieczpolski, Stanislas
(1591-1646), general
426, 432
- König von Mohr, Franz
Peter (c.1590-1653),
officer 601
- Königsberg 191, 433
- Königshofen 550
- Königsmarck, Johann
Christoph von
(1600-53), general
with Banér 619
early career 616-17
commands advance guard
699-702, 712, 723-4,
726-7, 738
against Danes 690, 692
in north Germany 630,
635, 638, 641
intimidates Saxony 704-5
skill 616, 624
Swedish suspicions of 724
- Königswart 593
- Konstanz, bishopric 227,
446, 518, 601-2
- Konstanz, town
French designs on 552
imperial base 620
siege (1633) 531-2, 837
- Köpenack 471
- Kotter, Christoph (+1647),
mystic 262
- Kötzschenbroda, armistice
of (1645) 705, 707, 711
- Krain, duchy 51, 788
- Krane, Johann Baptist von
(1600-72), imperial
privy councillor 671, 674
- Krefeld 633
- Kreise
assemblies 22, 98, 213,
357, 486, 599, 625, 640
and defence 147, 222,
387-8, 487
fiscal functions 456,
598-9, 625, 772
peace implementation
762, 805
resilience 487
structure 22-3
symbolic depiction 248
- Krempe 173, 419
- Krems 278-9, 290-1, 293,
299
- Kreuznach 300, 327
- Krockow, Joachim Ernst von
(1601-46), general 641
- Kronach 497, 544, 837-8
- Kroppenstadt 793, 839
- Krozingen 679
- Krumau 275, 313
- Kuefstein 200
- Kulmbach 617, 870
- Kunigunde of Austria
(1465-1520), duchess of
Bavaria 200
- Kurz von Senffenau,
Ferdinand Siegmund
(1580-1637), imperial
vice chancellor from 1627
589, 597, 613, 628, 734
- Küstrin 468, 471, 535, 583,
596, 628, 892
- La Bassée 665, 735
- La Capelle 564
- La Coruña 122, 152, 651,
662
- La Ferté, Henri de Saint-
Nectaire duc de
(1600-81), general 668
- La Force, Jacques Nompar
de Caumont marquis de
(1558-1652), general
521, 532, 552, 560-1,
661

- La Gassion, Jean count de
 (1607-47), general 735
 La Marfée, battle of (1641)
 664
 La Meilleraye, Charles de la
 Porte (1602-64), general
 669
 La Mothe 665, 684
 La Motte, Peter de la Croix
 lord of, officer 278
 La Rochelle 374, 378, 697
 siege (1627-8) 424,
 440-2, 447
 La Valette, Louis de Nogaret
 cardinal de
 (1593-1639), general
 553, 562, 564, 660
 Ladenburg 334, 337, 339
 Lahr 607
 Laimbauer *see* Aichinger
 Lala, Mehmet Pasha,
 Ottoman grand vizier
 102
 Lamberg, Johann
 Maximilian count
 (1608-82), courtier 590,
 620, 674
 Lamboy, Guillaume baron
 (1600-59), general 690,
 620, 633-5, 664, 685,
 726, 739
 Lamormaini SJ, William
 (1570-1648), priest 29,
 447, 449, 452, 536,
 566-7
 Lampadius, Dr Jacob
 (1593-1649), diplomat
 722
 Landrecies 660, 735
 Landsberg Alliance (1556)
 198, 200, 209, 870
 Landsberg am Lech
 massacre (1633) 517
 mortality in 792
 skirmish (1634) 544
 Landsberg an der Warthe
 535, 544, 596, 628
 Langenlois 293
 Langenöls 528
 Languedoc 374, 441, 490
 Lapland 181
 Latvia 179, 192
 Lauenburg, town 410,
 418-19
 Lauenburg, Franz Albrecht
 duke (1598-1642),
 general
 early career 398, 580
 imperial service 629, 635
 as mediator 478, 539-40,
 542, 597, 628, 831
 Saxon command 515
 Swedish hatred of 510,
 635
 Lauenburg, Julius Heinrich
 (1586-1665), ruling
 duke from 1656 398,
 580, 597, 628
 Lauenburg, Rudolf
 Maximilian duke
 (1596-1647), general
 398, 597, 628
 Laufen 810
 Laufenburg 496, 602-3
 Lauingen 299, 740
 Lauterbach 844
 Laymann SJ, Paul
 (1574-1635), theologian
 448
 Le Câtelet 564, 661
 Le Clerc du Tremblay,
 Joseph (1577-1638),
 priest 376, 457, 557
 Le Havre 458
 Lebus, former bishopric 205
 Lech, battle of (1632) 494,
 498-500, 741
 second battle (1648) 741
 Leer 149, 340, 593
 Leerort 149
 Leeward Islands 118-19
 Leganés, Diego Mexia de
 Guzmán (1580-1655),
 general 545, 647, 649
 Leicester, Robert Dudley
 earl of (1530-88),
 courtier and general
 134
 Leiden university 139
 Leipzig
 economy 797, 800
 operations near 510,
 576
 siege (1631) 472
 siege (1632) 507
 siege (1642) 636, 638-9
 Swedes in 701, 705
 war burden 835-6
 Leipzig Convention (1631)
 465-8
 Leitmar, village 837
 Leitmeritz peace talks (1633)
 515
 Lemgo 205, 593, 595
 Lens, battle of (1648) 737
 siege (1642) 665
 Lenzen 806
 Leopold I (164-1705),
 emperor from 1658 776
 Leopold archduke of Austria
 (1586-1632), bishop of
 Passau 1605-25 and
 Strasbourg 1607-25
 command in Alsace 331,
 396
 army 240-1, 872
 Habsburg succession 108,
 257
 and Bohemia 239-41
 Jülich crisis 232-3,
 235-8, 252
 governor of Tirol 349,
 382, 491, 496
 governor of Vienna 280,
 291
 Leopold Wilhelm archduke
 of Austria (1614-62),
 general
 art patronage 818
 church career 386, 409,
 450, 515, 568, 675
 assumes command 615,
 618-20, 626, 629-31,
 636-8
 governor of Netherlands
 723, 736-7
 pessimism 711, 715
 replaced 641
 re-appointed 696-8, 704,
 712-14, 724
 Lepanto, battle of (1571)
 121, 131
 Lérida (Lleida) 654, 735
 Lérin islands 646
 Lerma, Francisco Gómez de
 Sandoval y Rojas count
 (later duke) of
 (1553-1625), statesman
 deposed 276, 319
 influence 128-9, 363
 and Italy 165-6, 235,
 253

- peacemaking 162, 164, 363
 Lesdiguières, François de Bonne de Crequy duke of (1543-1626), general 156
 Leslie, Alexander earl of Leven (1582-1661), general
 early career 141
 Swedish service 431, 544, 573, 581, 583
 Leslie, Walter (1606-67), general 538, 540-1
 Letter of Majesty 113, 115, 260, 269-72, 275, 282, 349
 Leucate 651
 Leuchselsing, Dr Johann, magistrate 720
 Leutkirch, imperial city 850
 Leuven (Louvain) 560
 Levante, province 122
 Levy, Ascher (b.1578) 840
 liberty *see* freedom
 libraries 60, 183, 636, 745, 813-14
 Lieben (Stará Liberná), treaty of (1608) 110
 Liechtenstein family 354
 Liechtenstein, Gundaker von (1580-1658), administrator 56, 73-4, 356, 356
 Liechtenstein, Karl prince (1569-1627), governor of Bohemia
 daughter 416
 as governor 351-2, 358, 392, 797
 religion 73
 wealth 73, 356
 Liechtenstein, Maximilian von (1578-1643), general 324, 356, 396
 Liège, bishopric
 election to 208
 neutrality 130, 520, 775, 884
 operations in 234, 564
 recruiting in 236
 unrest 771
 Liegnitz 54, 535
 battle of (1634) 544
 Liga
 congresses 238, 250-1, 295, 314, 340, 355, 466
 defects 227-9, 238
 dissolved (1617) 239, 252
 dissolved (1635) 567
 finances 238, 296-7, 488
 and France 379, 464-5, 519
 and Habsburgs 227-9, 238, 250-2, 258-9, 295, 421, 456
 membership 227, 250, 296, 332, 389, 489
 organization 226-7, 251, 295-6, 332
 potential leaders 197-200
 re-established (1619) 295-6
 members' security 297, 332, 488, 491-2
 and Spain 228-9, 296-7, 436-7
 Liga, army
 command 296, 332, 421, 456-7, 522
 condition 345, 416, 421
 funding 296-7, 346
 losses 301, 306, 330, 334-5, 391, 475, 790-1
 operations 299-308, 332-9, 341-6, 386, 410, 412, 467-8, 471-5, 504, 521, 525, 543, 782
 pay 399-400
 reinforced 468
 size 237, 295, 299, 314, 330, 333, 340-1, 394, 456
 tactics 304, 473, 493-4
 Liguria 258
 Lille 663
 Lilliehook, Johan (1595-1642), general 516, 629
 Limburg 520, 618
 Linköping Bloodbath (1600) 180
 Lindau, imperial city 496, 531, 714, 723
 Lingen 437, 521
 Linz 67, 300
 Habsburg family pact of 109, 240
 siege (1626) 412
 Lippe, county 206
 Lippe-Detmold, Simon VI (1554-1613), count from 1563 205
 Lippstadt
 fortified 333
 Hessians in 525, 573, 601, 639, 772, 902
 Lipsius, Justus (1547-1606), philosopher 139-41
 Lisbon 122, 124, 654, 658
 Lisowczycy Cossacks 292-3, 829-30
 Lisowczycy, Aleksander Jozef (1575-1616), officer 292
 Lister Deep, battle of (1644) 688
 literary societies 40, 263, 615, 815
 literature 5, 38-9, 779-80, 816, 832, 845
 Lithuania, grand duchy 179, 192, 426
 see also Poland-Lithuania
 Little Ice Age 262
 Little Jacob *see* Mercier
 Liverdun, treaty of (1632) 490
 Livonia 179-80, 190, 194, 292, 425-6, 433, 463, 791
 llamas 118
 Lobith 806
 Lobkowitz (Lobkovice)
 family 354, 571
 Lobkowitz, Polyxena 4
 Lobkowitz, Zdenko
 Adalbert Popel von (1568-1628), Bohemian chancellor 4, 74, 113, 126, 271, 309, 351
 Lodron, Paris count (1586-1653), archbishop of Salzburg from 1621 820-1
 Löffler, Dr Jakob (1582-1638), Württemberg chancellor 516, 551-2

- Logau, Friedrich baron (1605-55), poet 815
- logistics
interpretations 622
collapse 560, 562, 690, 713, 834
impact on diplomacy 426
'offensive' 399
quantified 79-80, 151, 399-402
in sieges 441, 544, 590, 607-11, 649
impact on strategy 79-80, 399, 408-11, 465, 472, 494, 598-9, 615, 618, 623, 634, 647, 725, 736, 739-40
see also camp followers
- Lohausen, Wilhelm Calchum von (1584-1640), general 818
- Lohelius, Johann (1549-1622), archbishop of Prague from 1612 74, 270
- Lombardy, Army of
operations 165-6, 648-9
reinforced 394, 396, 443, 559, 608, 647
size 440, 728
- Loncq, Hendrik Corneliszoon (1558-1634), admiral 658
- London 793
- London, treaty of (1604) 163, 365
treaty of (1624) 365, 383
- Long Turkish War (1593-1606)
causes 43, 77-8, 97
cost 98, 105, 128, 218-19, 400, 781
French involvement 83, 98, 100
impact 76, 105-6, 114, 133, 214, 243, 255
operations 98-102
papal involvement 84, 98
popular opposition 101
Spanish involvement 84, 98
veterans 106, 240, 330, 392
- Longueville, Henri II d'Orleans duc de (1595-1663), general
command in Burgundy 590-1, 606, 610
command in Germany 619-20
as diplomat 673, 676, 736
- Longwy 665, 684
- lordship 16-17, 58, 61-2, 171, 353-4, 528
- Lorraine, duchy
army 490, 521, 590, 606, 610-11, 634, 665, 766, 770, 773, 775
Catholicism 30, 154, 199, 489
dynastic ties 372, 489
and Empire 154, 489-90, 492, 528
excluded from IPM 747, 753
and France 154, 156, 380, 489-90, 521-2, 552, 664-5, 747
French conquest 684, 756
German garrisons 770, 775
involvement 9
mediation 236, 418
negotiations over 664-5, 676, 678, 705, 738
neutrality 339
operations in 590, 642
population 789, 791
strategic location 152
- Lorraine, Antoinette of, duchess of Jülich 231
- Lorraine, Charles of (1567-1607), bishop of Metz (1578), Strasbourg (1592), cardinal (1587) 210-11
- Lorraine, Charles IV (1604-75), duke from 1622
attempts to recover duchy 552-3, 555, 560, 562-3, 565, 589-90, 664, 679
escape to Netherlands 611
negotiations with France 664-5
opposes France 521-2, 545, 547, 570, 661
and Habsburgs 571, 775
plotting 488-90
relations 489, 521-2, 562
restored 738
Rhine campaign 606, 610
- Lorraine, Marguerite *see* Vaudemont
- Lorraine, Nicholas François (1609-70), cardinal and nominal duke of 1634-5 522
- Lorraine, Nicole (+1657), duchess 521
- Lorsch, skirmish of (1622) 337
- Louis XIII (1601-43), king of France from 1610
as arbiter 299
on campaign 441-2, 444, 661
character 371-3
death 666
and Empire 462, 551, 559, 591, 617
and Gaston 373, 489, 564
and generals 634, 667
and Oxenstierna 553, 580
and German Protestants 365
relations 364, 648
and Richelieu 373, 376, 458, 556, 664
- Louis XIV (1638-1715), king of France from 1643 373, 592, 676, 723, 736, 738, 756-7, 767
- Löwenstein, county 356
- Loyola, Ignatius (1491-1556), theologian 28
- Luanda 119, 369, 659
- Lübben 596
- Lübeck, bishopric 177, 386
- Lübeck, imperial city
economy 799
neutrality 389, 598
population 19
status 176
and Swedes 691
- Lübeck, treaty of (1629)
attempts to extend 446, 453

- Habsburg interpretation 719
 impact 433, 437, 443
 negotiated 388, 431, 461
 terms 423, 449
 Lublin, union of (1569) 192
 Luçon 376
 Ludwig IV (1287-1347), emperor from 1314 199-200
 Ludwig VI (1539-83), elector Palatine from 1576 190, 203, 209
 Lüneburg, duchy 206, 388, 416, 573
 army 484, 507, 569-70
see also Brunswick-Lüneburg
 Lüneburg, town 612
 Lusatia, margraviate 52, 60, 110, 283-4, 288, 323
 operations in 534, 636, 641
 and Saxony 298, 301, 307, 323, 349, 352, 356, 421, 471, 568, 721
 Luther, Martin (1483-1546), theologian
 aims 31
 banned 33, 46, 825
 commemoration 264
 influence 38, 825
 theology 26, 32, 35-6, 44, 47, 51
 Lutheranism
 hostility to Calvinism 183, 203, 205-6, 208, 213-14, 216, 242, 246, 252, 263-5, 285, 307, 361, 413, 466, 484, 553, 721-2, 746, 752
 hostility to Catholicism 246, 263-5
 church structure 32-3, 43, 58, 170, 205, 358, 451
 constitutional position 41-3, 113, 568
 culture 37-8, 814, 847
 divisions within 35-6, 213-14, 263
 and family 175, 204
 Gnesio 35-6
 militancy 35-6, 263-5, 330
 resistance theories 47-8, 330
 spread 58-60, 102, 148, 160, 170, 179, 198-9, 207, 221, 230, 317
 theology 26, 31-2, 60, 261, 848
 Lutter am Barenberge, battle of (1627) 414-16, 419, 449, 818
 Lützen, battle of (1632)
 events 507-11, 606
 rewards 511, 517
 significance 494, 511, 517
 Luxembourg, duchy
 defence 611, 617, 620, 634, 659, 661, 663
 governor 556
 operations in 130, 589-90, 724, 726
 soldiers from 132
 relation to Spain 126
 strategic location 152, 327, 374
 Luxembourg dynasty 202
 Lyons, treaty of (1623) 382
 Maastricht
 arms production 136
 Dutch in 520-1, 561, 674, 736
 siege (1632) 520, 731-2
 Spanish in 134, 253
 war burden 784
 MacDonnell, Dennis, officer 538
 MacDougall *see* Duwall
 MacKay, Sir Donald first baron Reay (1591-1649), officer 391, 429
 Madonna, cult of 27, 39, 220, 273, 304, 335, 347, 692, 817, 849
 Madras 752
 Madrid 657, 664
 treaty of (1617) 260
 Magdalena of Bavaria (1587-1628), duchess of Pfalz-Neuburg 252
 Magdeburg, archbishopric
 Brandenburg claims 205, 408, 707, 717
 devastation 472, 481-2
 Habsburg claims 408-9, 449-50, 515, 720
 operations in 471-2, 614
 population 782, 784
 Reichstag vote 218, 220, 245, 249
 restitution 450, 453
 rulers 205, 386, 467
 Saxon claims 201, 409, 481, 568, 717
 size 386
 Swedish occupation 482, 485
 Magdeburg, city
 destruction 457, 468-70, 799
 defies emperor 409, 424, 428-9, 450
 Hanseatic status 176
 seeks imperial city status 450, 710
 imperial garrison 495, 581, 596
 population 468, 581
 refugees from 835-6
 rioting 797
 Saxon garrison 641, 705, 818
 siege 467-71, 833, 837
 Swedes in 486, 574, 576, 581
 symbolic significance 35, 428, 469-70, 475, 477, 780
 Mainau island 714
 Mainz, city
 French occupation 683-4, 706, 739
 Jewish population 482
 operations near 300, 590
 palace 820
 siege (1635-6) 562
 Swedish occupation 477, 480-2, 484, 490, 496, 498, 515, 519, 522, 552, 815
 university 481
 Mainz, electorate
 Catholicism 27, 198, 358-9, 761
 government 683
 and Habsburgs 235, 282, 422

- Mainz, electorate – *cont.*
 and Liga 227, 295–6, 332
 mediation 316, 327, 356,
 454, 465, 491–2, 614,
 616, 618, 628, 640, 746
 moderation 224, 226,
 232, 245, 250–1, 298,
 447, 567, 625, 761
 neutrality 715
 operations in 402, 618
 privileges 20, 705
 and Swedes 487, 809,
 811
 status 17, 198, 350, 487
 territory 356, 358, 481,
 485, 571
 university 481
 and Westphalian peace
 753, 772
 Mainz, treaty of (1621) 316,
 327
 majesty, ideal of 65, 123–4,
 128, 223, 657, 774
see also Letter
 Majorca 656
 malaria 650, 729
 Malaspina, Germanico
 (1550–1604), nuncio 69
 Malmö 688–9
 Manchuria 752
 mandates (religious) 358,
 360, 411
 Manderscheid-Blankenheim,
 Johann IV count
 (1538–92), bishop of
 Strasbourg from 1568
 208, 210
 Manifesto, Leipzig (1631)
 466, 470
 Manifesto, Swedish (1630)
 462, 826
 Mannheim 143, 301, 327,
 333, 337, 339, 552
 Mansfeld, county 325
 Mansfeld, Ernst count
 (1580–1626), general
 interpretation 325
 aims 325–6, 365
 army 327, 332–3, 340,
 365, 391, 417–18, 493,
 600, 793–4
 Bohemian service 278,
 288, 302–3, 307, 326
 early career 84, 166, 326
 defeats 281, 326, 332–4,
 337–9, 410, 596, 633,
 740
 in East Frisia 327,
 339–41, 345–6, 385,
 392, 782
 funding 284, 288, 309,
 326, 365
 health 327, 417
 imperial ban 281, 326,
 332, 436
 last campaign 394,
 410–11, 413–14,
 416–17
 negotiations 303, 314,
 326–7, 355, 382–3
 Palatine service 326–8
 relations 301, 325
 Mansfeld-Bornstedt, Philipp
 count (1589–1657),
 general 550, 552, 560,
 615
 Mansfeld-Bornstedt,
 Wolfgang III count
 (1575–1638), general
 imperial service 398–9,
 428–9
 Saxon service 301, 398,
 861
 Mansfeld-Eisleben, Agnes
 von, nun 208
 Mansfeld-Friedeburg, Peter
 Ernst I count
 (1517–1604) 325
 Mantua, duchy
 army 440, 645
 dispute 165–6, 256, 278,
 284, 439, 843
 French influence 645–6,
 648
 population 794
 strategic significance
 438
see also Nevers
 Mantua, siege of (1630)
 443–6, 783
 Mantuan War (1628–31)
 causes 165–7, 438–40
 conduct 440–6, 455, 457,
 489
 cost 458
 impact 104, 423, 554,
 648
 settlement 457–8, 648
 Maranhao 732
 marauders
 defence against 143, 784,
 816, 832, 837–8
 origins 397
 post-war 773
 Marazzino, Rudolfo
 Giovanni count
 (1585–1646), general
 569, 576, 578, 581,
 614
 Marburg
 attacked 713, 727
 destruction 799
 dispute 205–6, 327, 355,
 706
 population 870
 returned to Darmstadt
 341, 479, 593
 settlement 728
 university 713, 728, 813
 Mardych 663, 731, 844
 Maremma 729
 Margaret of Austria
 (1584–1611), queen of
 Spain 127
 Margaret of the Cross
 (1567–1633),
 archduchess of Austria
 127
 Margarita of Savoy
 (1589–1655), vicereine
 of Portugal, duchess of
 Mantua 165, 654, 665
 Margherita *see* Margarita
 Maria of Bavaria
 (1551–1608),
 archduchess of Styria 70,
 200
 Maria of the Palatinate
 (1561–89), queen of
 Sweden 190
 Maria Anna of Austria
 (1610–65), electress of
 Bavaria 567
 Maria Anna of Austria
 (1635–96), archduchess
 723
 Maria Anna of Spain
 (1608–46), empress 449,
 490
 Maria Anna of Bavaria
 (1574–1616), empress
 72, 200

- Maria Eleonora of Brandenburg (1599-1645), queen of Sweden 190-1, 512, 627
- Maria Magdalena convent 217
- Maria Theresa of Spain (1638-83), queen of France 676, 723, 738
- Marian confraternities 27 *see also* Madonna
- Mariastein convent 833
- Mariazzell 67, 351
- Marie de Medici (1573-1642), queen of France
exile 489
and Louis XIII 372-3
regency 162, 234, 371-2
and Richelieu 376, 379, 458
- Maria Christina of France (1606-63), duchess of Savoy 648-9
- Marienberg 477, 550
- Marienburg 432
- Marienwerder 432
- Marillac, Michel de (1563-1632), minister 376
- Mark, county
control of 230, 331, 333, 438, 526
defence 685
Hessians in 716
invasions 147, 766
- Marradas y Vique, Balthasar count (1560-1638),
general
in Bohemia 297, 303, 332
early career 84, 100, 260
defeat 502-4, 534
status 396
- marriage
postponement 839
and religion 39, 765
- Martinique 368
- Martinitz, Jaroslav Borita count (1582-1649),
imperial privy councillor 3-4, 271-3, 309, 351
- Masaniello (Tommaso Aniello, 1623-47),
fisherman 730
- massacres
artistic depiction 816
of civilians 405, 414, 442, 444, 498, 517, 615, 838
fear of 71, 488
frequency 623, 789
of prisoners 132, 477, 488, 517
as propaganda 468, 827
of Protestants 381, 442, 498
St Bartholomew (1572) 40, 48, 74
of soldiers 549, 687
- Matanzas, battle of (1628) 435, 437, 443, 655
- Matthias (1557-1619),
emperor from 1612
interpretations 106
governor of Austria 62-3, 66-7
Bohemian king 241, 260, 269, 273, 277
promotes Catholicism 114, 270
character 108, 239, 242-3, 345
in command 99-101, 108
death 279, 297
difficulties 197
as emperor 242, 252-4
and Estates 102
and German princes 246, 249, 264
Habsburg succession 108-12, 115, 127, 239-42, 258-60, 265, 275
illness 245, 259, 265, 274
- Maubeuge 660
- Maurice (Maurits) prince of Nassau (1567-1625),
Dutch stadholder
army reform 139-45
contacts 375, 391
coup (1618) 318-19
death 365, 434
and Jülich crisis 234-7, 253-4
becomes stadholder 134-5
relations 274, 300, 865
strategy 146-8
- Maurizio, prince of Savoy (1593-1642), cardinal 648-9
- Maximilian I (1459-1519),
emperor from 1493 200, 202, 755
- Maximilian II (1527-76),
emperor from 1564
coronation 24
death 64
becomes emperor 51
religion 40, 45, 108, 114, 198
and Spain 127
- Maximilian of Tirol (1558-1618), archduke 65, 107, 109, 235, 240-1, 251, 259, 265, 275, 349
- Maximilian I (1573-1641),
duke (1598), later (1623)
elector of Bavaria
on campaign 300-4, 306, 333, 493, 530
character 219-20, 246, 422
and Cologne 250, 567, 570, 613-14, 715, 721
annexes Donauwörth 222-3
electoral ambitions 200
possible emperor 259, 265, 464
supports Ferdinand II 260, 295-6
criticizes Ferdinand II 384, 493
pressures Ferdinand III 706-7, 710, 715
and France 464-5, 491-2, 677, 698, 707, 710
and Habsburgs 221, 227, 232, 235, 491-2, 532, 567, 591, 599, 698, 728
imperial commissioner 296, 307, 354-5
and imperial constitution 389
and Lorraine 489, 898
and officers 698, 725, 743
and Palatinate 295, 332, 355-6, 358, 421-2, 447, 480, 677, 710, 720, 726, 513

- Maximilian I - *cont.*
 and papacy 228, 355
 piety 219-20, 302,
 357-9, 447, 452-3, 720,
 817, 829
 and Saxony 471-2, 488
 and Spain 228-9, 355, 56
 and Swedes 464-5, 480,
 491-2, 500
 and Tilly 296, 467
 Ulm truce 715
 and Upper Austria
 411-12
 and Wallenstein 421-2,
 452, 455, 472, 501, 506,
 535-6, 542
 attitude to war 296
 opposes widening war
 341, 345, 389, 421,
 436-7, 454, 490
 wealth 172
 wives 200, 489, 567
- Mazarin, Jules cardinal
 (1602-61), statesman
 interpretations 7
 aims 234, 642, 666
 early career 457
 domestic policy 666,
 736-7, 756
 and German princes 685,
 698, 756
 and German war 678-9,
 699, 704, 712, 723-4,
 736-7, 739
 Italian policy 728-31
 peace-making 676, 707,
 710-11, 717, 734-8,
 746-7
- Mazarin regiment 643
- Mecheln 136
- Mecklenburg, duchy
 alliances 213, 466
 devastation 690
 fugitive dukes 466, 567
 naval bases 427-8, 431,
 433-4, 480, 689
 operations in 418-19,
 465, 576, 581
 Swedes in 471, 477, 480,
 482, 515, 580, 596-8,
 614, 785
 Swedish claims 586
 Wallenstein 420-2, 478,
 501, 809
- war burden 403, 482,
 783, 785, 835
- Mecklenburg, Sophia
 duchess (1557-1631),
 queen of Denmark 172
 'media revolution' 4, 825
 see also broadsheets,
 newspapers, postal
 service
- Medina Sidonia family 362
- Mehmed Aga, diplomat 294
- Mehmed Pasha, Ottoman
 grand vizier 289
- Mehmet III (1566-1603),
 Ottoman sultan from
 1595 100
- Meissen, former bishopric
 201
- Meissen, town 506, 701
- Melanchthon, Philipp
 (1497-1560), theologian
 35
- Melander, Peter Eppelmann
 count (1589-1648),
 general
 early career 141, 622, 830
 Hessian service 522-3,
 525, 572, 590, 617, 619,
 633
 imperial service 621,
 724-5, 727, 739-41
 secret diplomacy 593,
 613, 615-17, 621
 skill 624, 725
 wealth 622
- Melnik, battle of (1639)
 614-15
- Melo, Francisco de
 (1597-1651), general
 and governor of the
 Netherlands 665, 667-9
- Memmingen, imperial city
 455, 496, 715, 727
- Meppen 340, 345, 594-5
- mercantilism 371
- mercenaries, interpretations
 144, 393, 404, 542,
 827-8
- Mercier, Jacques
 (1588-1634), officer
 601, 820
- Mercy, Franz von
 (1597-1645), general
 Bavarian command
 641-3, 678-84,
 698-702
 early career 84
 loyal servant 704
 skill 624, 643
- Mercy, Kaspar von (+1644)
 643, 682-3
- Merian, Matthäus the elder
 (1593-1650), engraver
 13-14, 825
- Mergentheim 519, 698-9
- Merode-Waroux, Jean II
 count (1589-1633),
 general 396-7, 407, 418,
 420, 443, 522-4
- Merseburg, former bishopric
 201
- Merseburg, town 472
- Messkirch 643
- Metternich, Clemens prince
 (1773-1859), statesman
 593
- Metternich, Heinrich von
 (+1654), officer 339
- Metternich, Wilhelm von,
 officer 593
- Metz, bishopric
 bishop 210
 relation to Empire 34, 711
 French control 34, 44,
 156, 380, 489-90, 585,
 711
 as French base 234, 552,
 562
 plague 794
 refugees in 612
- Mexico 8, 117-19
- Meyer, Rudolf (1605-38),
 artist 816-17
- Mezökeresztes, battle of
 (1596) 99, 107
- Michael Fedorovich
 Romanov (1596-1645),
 Russian tsar from 1613
 196
- Michael I 'the Brave'
 (+1601), prince of
 Wallachia from 1593
 99-100
- Mies 539
- migration
 causes 60, 72, 117, 656,
 791
 deterred 806

- economic 317
 impact 791-2
see also expulsions, refugees
 Mijle, Cornelius van der (1579-1642), university curator 315
 Milan, city 26
 Milan, duchy
 defence 166, 377, 396, 559, 646
 governor 124, 157, 161, 165, 257, 381, 439, 529, 646-7
 population 117, 794
 revenue 120
 relation to Spain 151, 438
see also Lombardy
 militancy
 attitudes 46-8, 71, 106, 212-15, 229, 247-9, 261-5, 286, 294, 364, 391, 424, 447, 452, 475-6, 720-1, 827, 829, 846
 converts and 73-4
 defined 9-10
 influence 40, 113-14, 212, 284, 304, 306, 312, 361, 412, 447, 453, 470, 660
 opposition to 31, 229, 323, 339-50, 566, 707, 718-22, 765, 821
 military academies 142
 Military Frontier
 employment opportunities 61
 fighting on 417
 funding 50-1, 59, 81-2, 103, 106, 243, 251, 406
 garrison 101-4, 195, 260
 loyalty 290, 323, 346
 organization 81-3, 255
 religion 102
 soldiers from 104, 256, 275
 'military revolution' 84-5, 863-4
 militia
 Christian 189-90, 438-9
 civic 138-9, 429, 437, 468
 control 56, 113, 130, 374
 effectiveness 63, 68, 142, 274, 300, 333, 335, 413, 437, 497, 531, 545-7, 549, 615, 651-2, 714, 837
 ideology 139
 organization 81, 122, 142-4
 recruitment 138-9, 142-3, 173-4, 195, 251, 274
 in revolts 412, 837
 uniforms 89
 use 67, 143, 236, 238, 287-8, 301, 496, 533, 552, 564, 610, 772, 811
 'Milk War' (1578) 65, 67
 millenarianism *see* Apocalypticism
 Minden, bishopric 386, 717, 720, 765
 Minden, town 525, 595, 710
 Mingolsheim, battle of (1622) 334, 337, 339, 740
 mining 8, 51, 61, 67, 106, 118, 186, 230
 mint consortium, imperial 392, 797-8, 884
Miseries of War (1633) 816
 Mitzlaff, Joachim von (+1650), general 418-19, 576, 616-17
 Mockel, Friedrich Richard, Swedish resident in Alsace 552
 Modena, duchy 650, 672, 735, 737
 Moers, county 253
 Mohr *see* König
 Möhringen 643
 Moldautein 281
 Moldavia, principality 78, 98-9, 168, 196, 293
 Molsheim 236
 Mömpelgard (Montbéliard), county
 devastation 154, 211
 French in 490, 552, 591, 600
 soldiers from 601
 restored to Württemberg 640
 monasteries
 in colonies 658
 constitutional position 44
 controversy 451
 destroyed 683
 disputes over 217-19, 222
 jurisdiction over 55, 74, 221
 lose income 814
 plundered 302, 601, 635, 745, 813-14, 833
 refugees in 469, 488
 restitution 446, 448-51, 496, 571, 612, 625, 720, 764
 role 33
 Monferrato, marquise 165-7, 257, 438-40, 442, 457, 648
 Mongolia 751
 Monro, Robert (1590-1680), officer 391, 419, 429, 837-8, 840
 Mont Cenis pass 151, 157
 Mont Genève pass 442
 Montauban 374, 378
 Montecuccoli, Ernesto count (1582-1633), general 84, 100, 398
 Montecuccoli, Raimond count (1609-80), general 624, 740-1
 Montjuic, battle of (1641) 654
 Monzon, treaty of (1626) 383-4
 Moors 124, 164
 morale
 in battle 306, 473, 497, 506, 510, 704
 on campaign 303, 324, 549, 683
 factors affecting 468, 494, 500, 510, 547, 578, 682, 688, 725
 Moravia, margraviate and Bohemia 51, 283, 352
 control 51, 111
 destruction 260, 301-2
 economy 61, 354
 Estates 54-5, 110, 114, 277-8, 307, 323

- Moravia, margraviate—*cont.*
 finances 289
 government 74
 invasions 102, 279, 290,
 308, 346, 635–6, 695–7,
 738
 languages 309
 peasant rebellion 325
 population 51, 788
 punishment 352–4
 religion 60, 73, 309, 358
 renewed constitution 349
 soldiers from 110, 277–9,
 293, 306, 392
 war burden 781, 786
- Morbegno 382
- Morgan, Charles
 (1575–1642), general
 141, 322, 419–20, 423
- Moriscos 164–5
- Moritz (1521–53), duke
 (1541) later (1547)
 elector of Saxony 34–5,
 42, 201
- Morocco 98, 116, 654
- Mortaigne, Caspar
 Cornelius (1609–47),
 general 627, 629
- mortality
 disease 301, 483, 790
 violence 149–50, 611,
 789–90
 see also casualties,
 demographic impact
- mortars 85
- Morzin *see* Marazzino
- Moscherosch, Johann
 Michael (1601–69), poet
 815
- Moser, Johann Jakob
 (1701–85), lawyer and
 publicist 12
- Mother Courage* 401, 819
- Moyenvic 489–91, 562
- Mozambique 8, 117, 658
- Mughal empire 752
- Mühlberg, battle of (1547)
 34, 320
- Mühlhausen Congress
 (1627) 422, 447–8, 568
- Mühlhausen guarantee
 (1620) 298, 320, 329,
 341, 355, 385, 390
- Mühlingen 643
- Münden 410, 414
- Mundt, Pros (1589–1644),
 admiral 688–90
- Munich
 building 200
 crime 790
 fear 535
 Marian column 692, 817
 meetings 259, 529
 operations near 743–4
 peace celebrations 846
 population 791
 Swedes in 482, 500
- Munich, treaty of (1619)
 295, 354
- Munk, Kirsten
 (1598–1658), second
 wife of Christian IV 175
- Münster, bishopric
 later belligerence 757,
 760–1
 operations in 146–7, 332,
 436, 522, 525
 rulers 209, 386
 territory 386, 594
- Münster, town
 congress venue 632, 671,
 674–5, 684, 712, 721,
 734, 736–7
 garrisoned 525
 seeks imperial city status
 710
 neutrality 632
 plundered 343
 privileges 345
- Münster, treaty of (May
 1648) 735–6, 752, 755,
 846
- Münster, treaty of (IPM,
 October 1648) 747
 see also Westphalia,
 treaties
- Murad III (1545–95), sultan
 from 1574 97
- Murad IV (1609–40), sultan
 from 1623 104
- Murmansk 171
- Murrhardt, abbey 720
- Muscovy *see* Russia
- music
 composers 588, 814
 in education 821
 funding 33
 military 95, 846
 musicians 800, 814
 opera 775, 820
 for peace celebrations
 846, 850
 song 765
 mutilation 63, 779–80,
 837–8
 mutinies
 Austrian 775
 Bavarian 725
 Bohemian 301
 British 419
 Dutch 688
 French 559, 627, 724,
 737
 imperial 100, 104, 106,
 346, 145
 Liga 467
 Moravian 279
 motives 145, 404,
 517–19, 724
 Pfalz-Neuburg 237
 Protestant German 339
 Rhetian 647
 Spanish 130, 147
 Swedish 517–19, 542,
 559, 572, 575–6, 578,
 627–9, 635, 771
 Venetian 260
 Mutzig 236
 Mydllar, Jan, executioner
 352
 mysticism 534
 see also Apocalypticism
- Namur 136, 339, 560
- Nancy 489, 521, 791, 799
- Nantes, Edict of (1598)
 374–5, 378, 761, 767
- Naples, city 729
- Naples, kingdom
 economy 729
 finances 120, 444, 729
 governor 124, 257, 261
 navy 121, 257, 873
 papal claims 125, 650
 population 117, 370
 recruitment in 370, 443,
 729
 Spanish garrison 379, 873
- Naples Revolt (1647) 715,
 728–31, 735–6
- Napoleon Bonaparte
 (1769–1821), emperor

- of the French 1804-15
5, 605, 704, 758, 774,
776
- Napoleon III (1808-73),
president (1848) and
emperor (1852) of the
French 233
- Napoleonic Wars (1801-15)
5, 753, 779, 828, 851
- Nassau, counties
dispute among 451
and Dutch 129, 141, 248
militia 141-2
relations 328, 359
Walram branch 571, 612
- Nassau-Hadamar, Johann
Ludwig count
(1590-1653), general
and diplomat 359, 622,
674, 775
- Nassau-Dillenburg, county
865
- Nassau-Siegen, Johann VI
the elder (1536-1606),
count from 1559 262
- Nassau-Siegen, Johann VII
(1561-1623), count
from 1606 141-2, 174,
248
- Nassau-Siegen, Johann Ernst
count (1582-1617),
general 256
- Nassau-Siegen, Wilhelm
Otto count (1607-41),
officer 616
- national identity 37-8
mythic origins 125, 134,
154, 192, 309
see also 'German freedom'
- nationalism 309-10, 574,
657, 754, 780
and religion 762
see also imperial
patriotism
- Naumburg, town 507, 790,
793, 797, 800, 821
- naval stores 171, 366, 371
- Navarre, kingdom 154, 156,
374
- navies
administration 138
construction 122, 366-7
cost 122
recruitment 122, 186
- size 121-2, 174
tactics 366-7, 662-3,
688-90
see also blockades, and
individual states
- Ndongo, kingdom 119
- negotia remissa* 718, 746,
762, 774
- Neisse 418
- Neo-Stoicism 140, 376
- nepotism 198, 296
- Neresheim 546
- Netherlands
autonomy (1598) 162-3
defence 520, 563-4
economy 169
relation to Empire 34, 50,
555
Estates 520, 526
French attacks 556-7,
562, 661
imperial troops in 396,
560-1, 589-90, 617-20
partitioned 130-1
population 117
recruitment in 829
revenue 120
relation to Spain 34, 133,
163
Spanish government 108,
129, 530, 665, 675, 723
see also Burgundian Kreis,
Dutch Republic
- Neubrandenburg 468
- Neuburg *see* Pfalz-Neuburg
- Neuhaus (Hradec) 73
- Neuhaus-Rosenberg, Lucia
Ottilia, heiress 3
- Neuhäusel (Ersekújvár,
Nové Zámky) 83, 102,
323-4
- Neumarkt (Oberpfalz) 333
- Neunburg (Oberpfalz) 627
- Neusohl, diet 294
- Neuss 634
- Neutra (Nitra) 61, 290, 323
- neutrality
attempted 130, 136, 380,
389
Bavarian 491-2, 497,
710, 712, 723-6, 728
Brandenburg 408,
413-14, 465, 468, 471,
569, 628-9, 639
- Cologne 389-90, 490,
684, 715
contemporary view 389,
465
Danish promotion of 613,
686-7
English 622
Franche-Comté 532, 563,
640, 698, 789
Franconian 639-40
Guelph 613-14, 616-17,
632, 641, 684, 786
Hanseatic 389
Hessen-Darmstadt 479,
613, 713
Hessen-Kassel 389, 572,
583, 593, 613, 617, 619
Holstein 688
in imperial law 389, 639
Italian 645
Liège 130, 520, 775
Lower Saxon 341, 388,
390, 411, 580, 613-14
Mainz 715
Moravian 278-9
Pfalz-Neuburg 526, 570,
613, 620
pressure to remain 612
Salzburg 389
Saxon 471-2, 705, 711,
786
significance 640, 671, 789
Strasbourg 389, 564, 591
Swiss 380, 531-2, 563,
591, 602, 640, 646
Thuringian 620
Trier 715
Westphalian 526, 580,
632, 684, 786
- Neuwied, county 761
- Nevers, Charles de
(1580-1637), duke of
Mantua from 1628
character 438-9
death 648
and Mantua 439-40,
442-4, 457-8
military experience 83,
438
- newsletters 243, 824
- newspapers 460, 539, 673,
824-7
inaccurate reporting 541,
826

- Nice 155, 648
 Nicolai, Laurentius *see*
 Tungal
 Niemann, Heinrich (+1634),
 captain 540
 Nienburg 388, 391, 419-20,
 595
 Nieuport, battle of (1600)
 133, 147
 Nijmegen 146
 Nikolsburg, siege of
 (1619-20) 279
 treaty (1622) 324-5, 589
 revisions to 346, 417
 Njinga, Mbanda
 (1580-1663), queen of
 Ndongo from 1624 659
 nobility
 creation 121, 141, 326,
 350-1, 601, 621, 824
 education 60, 80, 814
 indebtedness 173
 influence 54-5, 58, 61-2,
 170-1, 359, 372-5, 439,
 666
 lifestyle 80, 178
 military obligations 143,
 173-4, 310, 472, 475,
 657
 and monarchy 310-11,
 807
 numbers 17, 54, 68-9,
 178, 181
 rebellion 269-74,
 309-13, 372-5,
 412-13, 453, 490
 tax status 121, 185, 188
 wealth 56, 61-2, 123,
 170-1, 178, 192-3,
 353-7, 745
 Nordhausen, imperial city
 19, 497
 Nördlingen, battle of (1634)
 546-9, 829
 impact 549-54, 565, 571,
 573-5, 589, 614, 659,
 784, 789-90, 792, 810,
 818, 833, 835
see also Allerheim
 Nördlingen, imperial city
 723, 794
 siege (1634) 545-6
 siege (1645) 704
 Nordstrand island 423
 Normandy 152
 normative year
 fixed in 1555 42, 217
 proposed revisions 515,
 551, 625
 1618 proposed as 575,
 677, 707, 719-20
 revised in 1635 568
 revised at Westphalia
 718-20, 759-61
 implemented 762-9,
 771
 Norprath, Johann von,
 officer 716
 Northampton, Spencer
 Compton second earl of
 (1601-43) 594
 Northeim 410, 414
 Northern War (1563-70)
 153, 172-3, 179-80
 Northern War (1611-13)
 170, 181
 Northern War (1655-60)
 194, 753, 757
 Norway
 defences 173, 423, 686,
 688-9
 and Denmark 170
 economy 172, 371
 government 169
 population 169
 Swedish claims 181, 429,
 691
 Nova 382
 Noyon 564
 Nuremberg, imperial city
 alliances 198, 209, 224-5,
 467, 471
 culture 815
 economy 137
 electoral meeting (1638)
 614
 electoral congress (1640)
 625
 execution congress
 (1649-50) 763-4,
 769-71, 774, 805, 849
 and Empire 75
 finances 402, 802
 meetings in 241
 operations near 333, 739,
 746
 peace celebrations 848
 population 19, 501, 795
 refugees in 501, 803
 Swedes in 498, 501-2,
 504, 506, 562
 Nyköping 512
 Oberkirch, district 211
 Oberschönfeld convent 836
 Offenburg, imperial city
 607-8, 620, 845
 officers
 appointment 395-7,
 483-4, 492-3, 603
 corruption 403-4, 482,
 622
 culture 263, 326, 615,
 622, 818, 831-2, 840,
 845
 experience 83-4, 133,
 260, 395, 397, 513, 557,
 605, 624, 830
 extortion 403-5, 550
 health 599
 from humble origins 91,
 99, 133, 141, 396-8,
 601, 616, 622, 830-1
 inadequacies 483, 579,
 591
 insubordination 601-2
 loyalties 484, 514, 542,
 575, 578-9, 608, 618,
 724-5, 830-1
 numbers 94-5, 600, 771
 pay 399
 pay arrears 514, 518, 541,
 575, 618, 629, 724
 punishment 106, 507,
 541-2, 544, 608, 610,
 614, 724, 743
 religion 396, 605-6
 rewards 511, 541, 580,
 593, 601, 634, 727,
 764
 senior 325-30, 395-9,
 493, 513-15, 624
 training 142, 831
 wealth 354, 356-7, 398,
 404, 407, 482, 518-19,
 541, 601, 622
 wives 326, 398, 416, 488,
 507, 594, 596, 605, 635,
 642-3, 695, 831
 Ohm, Johann Bernhard,
 officer 616, 618
 Old Blue regiment 630

- Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van (1547-1619), advocate of the States of Holland execution 318 influence 134, 139 moderation 235, 253
- Oldenburg, duchy 169, 340-1, 345
- Oldenburg dynasty 169, 175-6
- Oleron island 378, 440
- Olinde 658
- Oliva, treaty of (1660) 753
- Olivares, Gaspar de Guzmán count (1585-1645), duke of Sanlúcar, statesman aims 363-4, 435, 529, 555, 563, 676 character 362-3, 665 growing difficulties 652-65 intervenes in Empire 529-30, 543 hostility to France 554-6 sponsors French rebels 379, 489, 555, 664 Mantuan War 436, 438, 440, 443, 554 overruled 438 rise to power 319, 362-3, 436 protégés 675 raises a regiment 657 strategy 364, 366, 370, 427, 555, 589
- Olmütz (Olomouc) 74, 278 bishop of 277 as Swedish base 635-6, 641-2, 693, 695-6, 712
- Oñate, Iñigo Velez de Guevara y Tasis count de (1597-1658), diplomat 259, 356, 536, 543, 555, 585, 589
- Oñate, treaty of (1617) 259-60, 274, 491
- Opitz von Boberfeld, Martin (1597-1639), poet 815, 857
- Opoul 652
- Oppeln 324, 725
- Oppenheim, imperial city 300-1, 327, 477
- Oquendo, Antonio de (1584-1640), admiral 658, 662-3
- Orange dynasty 129-30, 134, 318
- Orbitello 729
- order, ideal of 162
- Örebro Statute (1617) 190
- Orleans 564 *see also* Gaston
- Ormuz 368
- Orsini family 650
- Orsoy 254, 438, 521, 766
- Ortenau, bailiwick 259
- Orthodox church 78-9, 193, 758, 830
- Ösel (Saaremaa) island 181, 691
- Oslo 173
- Osman II (1604-22), Ottoman sultan from 1618 77, 103
- Osnabrück, bishopric Danes in 410-11 religion 765 rulers 177, 385-6, 408, 488, 720 size 386 Swedes in 523, 525, 573
- Osnabrück, town congress venue 632, 671, 673-4, 684, 706, 721, 746 seeks imperial city status 710 neutrality 632
- Osnabrück, treaty of (IPO 1648) 746-7 *see also* Westphalia, treaties
- Ossa, Wolfgang Rudolf von (+1647), general 538, 601
- Ostend privateers 435 siege (1601-4) 133, 147-50 siege (1648) 736
- Osuna, Pedro Tellez Girón duke de (1574-1624), viceroy of Naples 1616-21 257, 261
- Öttingen, county 217, 225
- Ottobeuren abbey 791, 801
- Ottoman empire and Bohemia 294, 310, 346 Christians in 47-8, 81 defeated 194 diplomatic representation 77, 103, 672 offers aid to emperor 103 involvement 9, 103, 672 navy 121 news about 827 personification of evil 76, 302 wars with Poland 98, 103, 293, 425, 551, 577 population 76 problems in 77, 99-100, 103-5, 114, 131 raiding 80, 104-5, 255-6 size 76 as threat 20, 40, 51, 62, 76-7, 82, 104-5, 131, 144, 243, 276, 285, 308, 386, 432, 810 and Transylvania 52, 289, 291, 294 truce with Habsburgs 77, 103-5, 110, 293, 308, 417, 696-7 *see also* Turkish Wars
- Ottoman empire, army 77-8, 80-1, 100, 105, 293 size 98 tactics 96-7
- Ottobrowsky, Ernst, officer 744
- Oudenarde 134
- outlaws *see* imperial ban
- Overijssel, province 136, 633
- Oxenstierna, Axel Gustavsson (1583-1654), Swedish chancellor aims 480, 487, 511, 515-16, 574, 627-8 and army officers 513-15, 576, 627, 629 character 183-4 criticism of 686 crushes Denmark 686-91 diplomacy 426, 539, 533

- Oxenstierna, Axel
 Gustavsson – *cont.*
 and France 553, 576,
 479–80, 597, 614
 and German princes
 516–23, 525, 628, 639
 possible imperial
 chancellor 487
 influence 181, 461, 507,
 512–13
 peace-making 527–8,
 573–8, 597, 675
 relations 487, 513, 675
 meets Richelieu 553, 576
 directs war 459, 502, 504,
 513–15, 544–5,
 549–51, 573
- Oxenstierna, Gabriel
 Gustavsson
 (1587–1640), chief
 justice 487
- Oxenstierna, Johan Axelsson
 (1612–57), diplomat
 675, 677, 746
- Pacification of Bruck (1578)
 59, 68, 71, 82
- Paderborn, bishopric
 attacked 329, 332, 619,
 782
 diplomatic representation
 721
 operations in 525, 593
 plundered 333
 rulers 206, 386, 873
 size 386
- painting 139, 365, 545, 657,
 673, 816–18
 disputes over 764
- ‘paladins’
 backing for 325, 327,
 364–5
 characteristics 204,
 328–30, 594
 defeat 331–46, 407
 motives 325–30
 re-employment 391, 466,
 484–5, 606
- Palatinate, electorate
 alliances 111, 202–3,
 212–16, 224–6, 228–9,
 235
 and Bohemia 216, 269,
 277, 284–5
- in Cologne War 208–9,
 212
 court 215–16, 247–8,
 261, 263
 and Danes 212, 320–1,
 387, 418
 economy 284, 327
 finances 215, 238,
 803–4
 fortifications 143, 327
 intervenes in France 156,
 215–16
 government 215–16, 226,
 248–9, 285, 315–16
 and Habsburgs 109, 202,
 248, 282
 imperial heritage 202,
 247, 284
 influence 254–5
 inheritance dispute
 (1503–5) 200, 202
 attempts to liberate 365,
 385, 479, 594–5, 617
 political programme 213,
 216–19, 224, 229, 244,
 247, 250, 282
 population 18, 216
 possessions 18, 216
 regencies 209, 212–13,
 252
 religion 36, 38, 153, 199,
 212–13, 767–9, 915
 Swedes in 477, 479–80,
 486, 490
see also Palatine question
- Palatinate, army
 militia 144, 236, 277,
 300, 327, 865, 872
 size 208, 327
see also Mansfeld
- Palatinate, Lower
 Bavarian conquest 339,
 355–6, 550
 transfer to Bavaria 422
 Bavarian government 639,
 811, 813–14
 defence 300, 314, 316,
 327, 793
 Spanish in 299, 315, 331,
 333, 490–1
see also Frankenthal
- Palatinate, Upper
 transfer to Bavaria 355–6,
 358, 421–2, 726
- Bavarian rule 358–60,
 639, 720
 defence 224, 285, 327
 invasion (1620) 220,
 332–3
 operations in 535, 626–7,
 739–40, 744
 revolt (1592) 213, 216
- Palatine question 340,
 354–6, 447, 567–8,
 571, 586, 625, 628,
 677, 707–8, 710, 720,
 726
- Palermo 730
- Palsgrave *see* Birkenfeld
- Panama 118–19, 122
- papacy
 and Bavaria 207, 296–7,
 355, 488, 625, 813
 promotes Catholicism 27,
 357–8
 elections 650
 and emperor 27, 84, 99,
 207, 275–6, 395
 and Empire 45–6, 109,
 208–9, 409, 449, 566
 and France 156, 161,
 376–7, 379, 382–3
 international role 27–8,
 125, 156, 161, 584
 and Jesuits 31
 and Mantua 439, 457,
 584
 mediation 162, 166,
 584–6, 625, 735
 nepotism 296
 and Poland 196
 prerogatives 264
 and Spain 27–8, 125,
 156, 161, 650
 territorial ambitions 125,
 584, 650
 opposes Westphalian
 peace 721, 753–4
- Pappenheim, Gottfried
 Heinrich count
 (1594–1632), general
 at Breitenfeld 473–5
 early career 457
 greed 421, 887
 Liga command 457, 493,
 495, 506, 520, 629
 at Lützen 507–10, 522,
 606

- at Magdeburg 467-8, 892
crushes peasants 412-13, 457
Parchim 576
pardons *see* amnesty
Pareus, David, theologian 263
Paris 156, 564, 736, 794
Paris Conference (1919) 672
Paris, treaty of (1617) 166
parlements 373-4, 737
Parma, duchy 379, 443, 645-6, 650
Parma, Alessandro Farnese duke of (1547-92), governor of the Netherlands 131-4, 146, 151, 156, 210, 560
partisans 278, 310, 500, 533, 688, 784, 837-8
artistic depiction 819-20
leaders 601-2
organized 497, 533, 837
Partium, region 52
Passau, bishopric 55, 232, 235, 237, 239, 241, 278, 297, 412, 535, 725
alliances 227, 873
jurisdiction 69
Passau Recess (1647) 726
Passau shrine 27
Passau, treaty of (1552) 34, 42, 201, 298, 448
'Passauers' 240-1, 412
patriotism *see* imperial patriotism
patronage
artistic 40, 65, 775, 814, 817
education 58, 67, 72
political 68, 192-3, 310-13, 348, 350-7, 359, 667, 807
religious 58, 66, 767
Paul V (Camillo Borghese, 1553-1621), pope from 1605 276, 296-7
Pauw, Adriaen (1585-1655), pensionary of Holland 438, 660
Pavia, treaty of (1617) 166
Pawell, Andreas (1575-1630), Palatine chief justice 316
Pázmány, Peter (1570-1637), cardinal 74, 347, 449
peace
artistic depiction 847
attitudes to 423, 477, 556, 627-8
celebration 569, 747, 845-7
chances for 314-15, 355, 385, 390, 418, 424, 461, 512, 514-15, 520-1, 527, 554, 565, 586-7, 593, 627-8
'dividend' 770
ideals 21, 41-2, 377, 379, 463, 676, 847-8
impatience for 762, 846
universal 627, 676
peasants
conditions 62-3, 171, 178-9, 402
providing intelligence 507
as pioneers 143, 277, 501, 629
political representation 55, 62, 181, 411
protests 62-3, 238, 325, 387, 411-13, 416-17, 420, 423, 532-4, 558, 651, 784, 809
attacking soldiers 533, 643, 688, 817, 832, 837-8
Peasants War (1524-6) 32, 48, 63, 412
Pechmann von der Schöna, Gabriel (+1627), officer 418
Peitz 628
Peñaranda, Gaspar de Bracamonte y Guzmán third count (1596-1676), diplomat 675-6, 734, 736
Pennington, Sir John (1568-1646), admiral 369-70, 662
pensions, political 160, 612, 617, 649-50
Pernambuco 120, 658, 662, 732
Perpignan 651-2, 654, 735
Persia 77, 98, 100, 103-5, 131
Peru 8, 118
Pest, city 100, 102
Peter I the Great (1672-1725), Russian tsar from 1689 184
Petersen, Johanna Eleonora (1644-1724), pietist 848-9
petitions 271, 280, 784
Peuerbach, battle of (1626) 412
Pfaffenhofen, battle of (1633) 521
Pfaffenmütze, fort 254, 331, 438
Pfalz-Birkenfeld *see* Birkenfeld
Pfalz-Lautern, Johann Casimir (1543-92), prince from 1576 212-16
Pfalz-Neuburg, duchy
alliances 224-5, 232, 251, 873
claims Jülich 231-3, 252-4, 331-2, 716-17, 766-7
neutrality 526, 570, 613, 620
disputes Palatine regency 242, 252
religion 358, 766
territorial gains 356
Pfalz-Neuburg, army 236-7, 253-4, 331
militia 865
officers 716
size 526, 766, 773, 872-3
Pfalz-Neuburg, Philipp Ludwig (1547-1614), duke from 1569 232, 252
Pfalz-Neuburg, Philipp Wilhelm (1615-90), duke from 1653, and elector Palatine from 1685 716, 767
Pfalz-Neuburg, Wolfgang Wilhelm (1578-1658), duke from 1614
defence measures 333, 526, 837

- Pfalz-Neuburg, Wolfgang
 Wilhelm – *cont.*
 escape 488
 and France 685
 claims Jülich 232, 252,
 766–7
 neutrality 526, 570, 685,
 716
 religion 252, 358, 766
 son 767
 and Spain 331
 welfare measures 812
- Pfalz-Zweibrücken, duchy
 alliances 225
 disputes Palatine regency
 242, 252
 sequestration 571, 612
- Pfalz-Zweibrücken, Carl
 Gustav *see* Charles X
- Pfalz-Zweibrücken,
 Johann II (1584–1635),
 count from 1604 242,
 247, 872
- Pfalz-Zweibrücken-
 Kleeburg, Johann
 Casimir (1589–1652),
 count from 1604 190–1,
 285, 571
- Pfalzburg, Henriette of
 (1611–60) 562
- Pforzheim 684
- Pfuhl, Adam von (+1659),
 general 627, 629
- Philip II (1527–98), king of
 Spain from 1556
 and Austria 66, 107, 126
 character 64–5
 as father 64–5, 128
 health 128, 156
 imperialism 125–6,
 154–5
 loses Netherlands
 129–31, 156, 162–3
 and Protestants 126, 129
 inherits Spain 34, 50
- Philip III (1578–1621),
 king of Spain from
 1598
 character 128, 291
 and Empire 128–9, 228
 finance policy 122–3
 and Habsburg succession
 257–9
 health 297, 362
- and Naples 257, 261
 peace-making 164, 166,
 257
 wife 127
- Philip IV (1605–65), king of
 Spain from 1621
 appointments 641, 666
 art patronage 657, 818
 character 362, 371, 657,
 666
 children 666, 676, 722–3,
 738
 and emperor 449, 589,
 722–3, 747
 and France 379, 738
 health 436
 marriages 648, 666, 722,
 867
 and Olivares 362, 438,
 657, 665–6
 peace-making 390, 671,
 735
 ‘planet king’ 370
 relations 530, 722–3
 and subjects 652–3, 657,
 666
- Philip William (1554–1618),
 prince of Orange 139
- Philippines 117
- Philippists 35–6, 213–14,
 263
- Philippsburg
 French capture (1644)
 683–4
 French garrison 711, 724,
 756
 imperial capture (1634)
 552
 imperial base 600, 608,
 610, 620
 strategic significance 519,
 551
- Picardy 564, 590, 660–1,
 785
- Piccolomini, Octavio count
 of Aragona and duke of
 Amalfi (1599–1656),
 general
 art career 817–18
 early career 398, 404, 534
 in Germany 620, 626,
 629, 636–8, 663
 imperial command 743–6
 influence 549
- in Netherlands 560–1,
 564, 570, 572, 589–90,
 617–19, 661
 rewarded 511, 536, 541,
 775
 skill 624
 Spanish service 641, 736
 opposes Wallenstein
 536–41
- Piedmont 151, 154–5, 166
- Pietism 769, 849
- pikes 88–92, 95, 460,
 423–4
- pilgrimages 27, 67
- Pillau 426
- Pilsen (Plzen) 73, 275, 278,
 302–3, 326, 535, 537–9,
 543, 725, 781
- Pilsner Reverse (1634)
 537–8, 542
- Pinerolo 151, 380, 444,
 457–8, 648, 755
- Pinneburg 419–20
- piracy 82, 97, 150, 165,
 255, 368, 728
- Pirna 361, 614–15, 799
- Pirna Note (1634) 551, 553,
 566
- Pisek 290, 302
- Pithan, Frederick, officer
 237, 253
- Pius V (Michele Ghislieri,
 1504–72), pope from
 1546 46
- Pius XII (Eugenio Pacelli,
 1876–1958), pope from
 1939 46
- plague
 impact on armies 391,
 417, 444, 532–4, 545,
 562, 565, 599, 697
 demographic impact 468,
 647, 782, 784, 835
 economic impact 550
 incidence 117, 436, 458,
 729, 737, 781, 783–4,
 792
 measures against 784,
 811–12
 mortality 737, 782,
 789–95
 and political development
 811–12
 psychological impact 840

- impact on recruitment 785
- influences strategy 581
- spread by troops 444, 487, 532-3, 647, 782, 784, 793-4
- famous victims 529, 532, 534, 541, 616, 794
- Plauen, battle of (1640) 619
- plundering
 - art works 444, 745
 - artistic depiction 818-19, 832
 - of churches and monasteries 302, 601, 635, 745, 783, 833, 836
 - of the dead 510, 833
 - affecting discipline 405, 695
 - and diplomacy 500, 504, 506
 - economic impact 405, 783, 800
 - examples 260, 307, 607, 698, 781, 801
 - fiscal impact 626
 - and logistics 405, 564, 834
 - measures against 835-6
 - methods 469-70, 832-3, 836, 838
 - motives 599, 832
 - resentment 408, 321-2, 500, 532-4, 575, 810
 - value 309, 331, 341, 444, 714, 745, 747, 833
 - and violence 469-70, 790
 - as war finance 333, 416
 - and wealth 404, 845
- Podolia 78, 293
- Poel island 419-20
- poetry 40, 65, 814-16, 818, 848
- Poland-Lithuania
 - interpretations 292
 - Balkan influence 78, 99, 196
 - Baltic influence 168, 190-1, 291, 577, 687, 753
 - diplomatic representation 672
 - economy 62, 80, 426
 - extinction 194
 - finances 193-4
 - and German princes 179, 716
 - government 192-4
 - and Habsburgs 99, 107, 189, 196, 291-3, 559, 585, 725, 830
 - mythic origins 192, 309
 - nobility 47, 178, 192-3
 - fight Ottomans 98, 103, 293, 425, 551, 577
 - navy 427, 433
 - political culture 193
 - population 192
 - religion 193, 196
 - royal elections 107, 180, 192, 310, 768
 - fight Russia (1632-4) 551, 577
 - size 192
 - claims Sweden 180, 188-90, 196, 425-6, 513
 - fight Swedes (1621-9) 184, 387, 400, 417, 425-7, 432-4, 460-1, 574, 577
- Poland-Lithuania, army
 - cavalry 92-4, 195, 291-3, 425, 460, 559, 829-30
 - command 192
 - foreigners in 195, 322
 - militia 195
 - officers 396
 - organization 195
 - size 291, 432
 - strategy 425
 - troops discharged from 559, 577
- Polheim, Gundacker von, Habsburg official 56
- politiques* 40, 220
- Pomerania, duchy
 - alliances 213
 - claims to 463, 471, 478, 517, 527, 586, 677, 707, 716
 - Estates 463, 457, 804
 - imperial occupation 403-4, 426-31
 - imperial raid 644
 - negotiations over 527, 575, 628, 686, 707, 711, 716-18, 762-3
 - operations in 535, 538
 - partitioned 717
 - population 785, 789
 - size 717
 - strategic location 179
 - tolls 463, 482, 763
 - Swedish occupation 458, 463, 465, 468, 480-2, 485, 515, 517, 528, 544, 574, 581, 596-7, 615, 744, 785, 798, 809
 - Swedish rule 717, 757-8
 - war burden 403-4, 783, 789
- Pomerania, Bogislav XIV (1580-1637), duke from 1620 426, 428, 431, 463, 485
- death 586, 597
- Pontarlier 616
- Poppenhausen 835
- popular resistance to war 237-8, 345, 404-5, 411-13, 532-4, 615, 784, 837-9
- see also partisans
- Portobello (Panama) 119
- Portugal
 - arms procurement 137
 - Catholicism 28, 654
 - colonial empire 116-17, 125, 654-5, 658-9, 732-3, 799
 - colonial trade 119-20, 164, 368-9
 - government 124, 163
 - Jewish population 434, 654
 - navy 369
 - population 116, 370
 - royal visit 297
- Portuguese Revolt (1640-68)
 - causes 434, 645, 654, 729
 - conflict 7, 654-5
 - impact 371, 649-50, 655, 663, 676, 728
 - negotiations 672, 678, 705, 732-3
 - outcome 655, 752, 807
- 'Possessors' (*Possidierenden*) 232, 235-6, 238
- Post-traumatic stress disorder 849

- postal service
 - guaranteed 632, 674
 - imperial 486, 824-5
 - interception 528, 674
 - speed 513, 674, 685
- Potosí 118
- Potsdam 468
- Powder Barrel Convention (1635) 576, 627
- Poyntz, Sydenham (b.1607), officer 830
- Prachatice 302
- Prague
 - archbishop 55, 59, 270
 - bridge 240, 287, 307, 745, 847
 - captured (1620) 306-7
 - cathedral 287
 - conference (1610) 59
 - demonstration in 347
 - garrison 538-9
 - Habsburg court 66, 73, 126-7, 207, 240-1, 271
 - Jesuits 59, 274
 - Jewish population 301, 797
 - militia 745, 837
 - palaces 408
 - peace celebrations 846-7
 - punishments 351-3
 - royal entry (1619) 285, 303
 - siege (1648) 744-6, 799, 847
 - university 113, 352, 745
 - war burden 781
- Prague, treaty of (1635)
 - disillusionment with 692
 - impact 566, 572, 575
 - negotiations 452, 554, 566-7, 589, 686
 - proposed modifications 625-6, 707
 - attempts to sustain 561, 569-70, 572-8, 581, 612, 619, 628, 632, 677, 719
 - terms 567-71, 599, 686, 718, 721
- predestination, doctrine 36-7, 317-18
- Premonstratensian order 469
- Presidencies 728-9
- Pressburg (Bratislava) 52, 102, 290
 - captured 308, 323-4
 - diets at 110-12, 347
- Pressburg, treaty of (1626) 417
- Preßnitz pass 627
- Pretzsch 596
- primogeniture 204, 207, 215
- printing 813, 825-6
- prisoners
 - changing sides 343, 420, 490, 541, 549
 - exchanged 404, 514, 605, 634, 669, 704, 829
 - executed 367
 - parole 623, 669, 829
 - pressed 132, 416, 549, 605, 608, 623, 641, 829
 - ransomed 685, 829
 - treatment 132, 343, 513-14, 603-5, 610-11, 695, 704, 818
 - women as 643, 695
- Privas 442
- privateering 150-1, 257, 433, 435, 731
 - see also Dunkirk
- processions, religious 26, 65, 73, 222, 653, 692, 730, 811, 846
- propaganda
 - art as 365, 657, 816-18
 - 'Black Legend' 130
 - Bohemian 270, 273-4, 276-7, 285, 313, 826
 - Catholic 273, 328, 814, 827
 - French 376-7, 379, 441-3, 556-7, 566, 585, 611, 645, 669, 826
 - Hessian 593
 - imperial 109-10, 276, 281, 314, 316, 447-8, 566, 569, 625, 825
 - metaphor in 611
 - Palatine 285, 316
- Protestant 28, 64, 126-7, 129-30, 226, 308, 339, 462, 469, 472, 475-6, 498, 511, 541, 547, 611, 780, 827, 880
 - reception 834
 - Spanish 379, 554, 657
- and state authority 622-3, 826
- Swedish 460, 462-3, 468, 476, 485-7, 512, 539, 566, 573-4, 686-7, 826
- protection
 - French 380, 491, 519-20, 522, 556-7, 585, 612, 648
 - imperial 380
 - Lorraine 521
 - Spanish 436
 - Swedish 463
- protection warrants 402
- 'Protestant Cause'
 - interpretations 7
 - illusive character 79, 127, 212-15, 218-19, 243, 247, 265, 286, 290, 340, 364-5, 383, 391, 418
 - as propaganda 183, 248, 262, 423, 512
 - and Ottomans 294
- Protestants
 - infighting 35-6, 149, 204-7, 213-14, 263-5, 328
 - leadership 33-4, 201-4, 211-19, 768-9
 - political culture 247-9, 261-5, 311
 - see also Calvinism, Lutheranism, Union
- Provence 152, 155, 646, 652
- Providentialist beliefs 183, 447
- Pruckmann, Friedrich (1562-1630), Brandenburg chancellor 413
- Prussia, ducal (East)
 - Brandenburg inherits 190-1, 224
 - historiography 751
 - militia 144, 716, 865
 - refuge in 316, 418, 586
 - secularized 179
 - Swedes in 426, 433, 464
 - wars with Austria 504, 776, 778
- Prussia, Albrecht von Hohenzollern (1498-1568), Teutonic

- grand master (1510-25) 1587-1612 69, 250,
296, 873
- and duke from 1525
179
- Prussia, Anna von
Hohenzollern duchess
(1576-1625), electress of
Brandenburg 190-1,
206, 413
- Prussia, royal (West)
and Poland 179
- Swedes in 426, 433, 459,
482, 577-8
- tolls 433, 482, 577
- public peace
enforcement 22, 141-2,
147, 222-3, 295, 298
invoked 320, 388, 566
proclaimed (1495) 21
and religion 43
terms 21, 41, 153
- Puchheim, Hans Christoph
count (1605-57), general
745
- Puck 433
- Pufendorf, Samuel von
(1632-94), philosopher
12
- Puritanism 247
- Pyrenees, strategic
difficulties 650-1
- Pyrenees, treaty of (1659)
738, 753
- Qing dynasty 752
- Querfurt, principality 887
- Quetz, Zacharias von
(b.1590), tutor 843
- Quevedo, Francisco de
(1580-1645), poet 665
- Quiroga, Diego de
(1574-1649), theologian
449, 529, 536
- Raab (Győr) 61, 83, 99,
290, 324
- Radolfzell 496
- Radziwill family 192
- Radziwill, Kristof
(1585-1640), Lithuanian
Hetman 196
- Rain (Bavaria) 498
- Raitenau, Wolf Dietrich von
(1559-1617),
archbishop of Salzburg
1587-1612 69, 250,
296, 873
- Rákóczi, György I
(1591-1648), prince of
Transylvania from 1630
289-90, 417, 696-7,
704
- Rakovnic 303-4
- Ramée, Lorenz von (+1613),
officer 239-41
- Ramsay, Sir James
(1589-1639), general
563, 573, 590, 592-3,
601, 819
- Ranke, Leopold von
(1795-1886), historian 7
- Rantzau, Josias count
(1609-50), general 592,
642-3
- rape
interpretations 834
accounts of 5, 469, 780
incidence 712, 789-90
- Rasin von Riesenburg,
Jaroslav Sezima, spy 542
- Ratibor 324, 725
- Ratzeburg, bishopric 386,
450
- Raugrave *see* Salm-Kyrburg,
Otto Ludwig
- Ravallac, François
(1578-1610), assassin
234, 373
- Ravensberg, county 230,
253-4, 332, 438, 717,
766
- Ravensburg, imperial city
496, 531, 723
- Ravenstein, county 230,
253, 331
- Raymond, Thomas
(1610-81), soldier
840-1
- Ré, Ile de 378, 440
expedition (1627) 322,
441-2, 479
- rebellion
attitudes to 114, 134, 141,
299, 348-9, 352, 359,
538, 542, 847
Habsburg interpretation
300, 352-3, 358, 717
military organization in
144, 412, 533
- punishment 63, 348-9,
351-7, 533-4
see also imperial ban
- Recife 658, 732
- Recklinghausen 146
- recruitment
difficulties 592, 599, 634,
656-7
for existing armies 561
level 321-2, 330, 655-6,
729
methods 94, 122, 173-4,
186, 483-4, 514, 712,
828-9
motives 330, 828
post-war 795
powers 142-3, 153, 396,
492, 514
- Reede, Godard van,
diplomat 734, 736
- reform commissions 69,
71-2, 74
- Reformation, right of 42-3,
69, 759
- refugees
artists 814-15
attitudes to 799-800, 839
from Austria 72, 290-1,
360-1
from Bohemia 323, 325,
341, 351-4, 360-1, 418,
477-8, 497, 527-8, 536,
597, 615, 803-4
clergy 488, 550, 835-6
destinations 129, 290,
361, 488, 512, 549, 636,
688, 743, 791-2, 814,
835
economic impact 138,
230, 360, 406, 791,
803-4, 835-6
from Balkans 52, 82, 255
from Bavaria 743, 791
from Empire 209, 501,
549, 688, 791, 794, 814,
835
from France 38, 489, 564,
601, 664, 697
from Moravia 323, 354,
360-1, 477, 636
mortality 792, 794
from Netherlands 38, 129,
135, 138, 149, 230, 318,
406, 660, 663, 734

- refugees – *cont.*
 carrying news 824
 refused shelter 351, 361, 488, 835
 returning home 783, 791, 846
 from Silesia 360
 from Spain 164–5
 numbers 72, 129, 135, 360, 501, 743
 political influence 38, 212, 318, 351, 361, 361, 478–9, 527, 597, 660
 as soldiers 341, 416, 477, 497, 515, 601, 697
 soldiers as 608
- Regensburg, bishopric 55, 227, 873
- Regensburg, imperial city
 bombarded (1641) 626, 696
 meetings in 220, 251
 operations near 500, 537
 population 19
 refugees in 361, 803
 strategic significance 498
 siege (1633) 532, 535
 siege (1634) 544
- Regensburg, electoral
 congress (1630) 406, 452, 454–7, 459, 465–6, 585, 843
 electoral congress (1636–7) 585–7, 598, 612, 625
 princes' congress (1623) 340, 355–6, 418
 Reichstag (1640–1) 624–6, 628, 639–40, 705
- Regensburg, treaty of (1630) 457–8, 677
- Regenstein, county 887
- regional impact 331, 368, 385, 402–3, 407–8, 416–17, 494–7, 580, 598, 601–2, 618–19, 634–5, 642, 684, 835
 survey 781–6
- Reichshofrat
 cost 755
 and debtors 804
 effectiveness 177, 207, 216–17, 225, 249, 254–5, 842–3
- personnel 844
- religious cases 34, 43, 45, 216–19, 221, 451, 764
- religious parity in 217, 250, 486, 746
- structure 21–2
- Reichskammergericht
 cases 205, 214, 221–3, 232, 255, 328, 341, 570, 763–4, 766–7
 and debtors 803
 prepares Edict 447–8
 personnel 220, 258
 property confiscation 408
 religious parity 746, 764
 structure 22, 221–2
 stops witchcraft 843
- Reichstag
 attendance at 24, 422
 avoided 250, 265, 566
 Catholic majority 34, 42, 44–5, 202, 220, 707
 constitutional powers 21, 710
 procedure 21, 705–6, 758, 768–9
 proposed in 1648 718, 746, 762
 representation in 21, 23, 54, 169, 356–7
 significance 374
 in 1521 33
 in 1529 31
 in 1530 31, 82
 in 1555 41
 in 1576 82
 in 1582 82
 in 1593–4 98, 218, 220
 in 1597–8 98, 220
 in 1603 98, 218–19, 226, 244
 in 1608 223–5, 249, 251
 in 1613 239, 243, 245, 248–51, 254, 265
 in 1640–1 624–6, 628, 639–40, 705, 803
 in 1653–4 762–4, 767, 774–6, 804
 'eternal' from 1663 774, 778
- Reinach, Johann Heinrich
 count (1589–1645), general 599–600, 606, 610–11
- religion
 causing war 25, 40–1
 and community 14–15, 31
 as coping strategy 839, 847–8, 850
 and military service 309–11, 326, 396, 594, 605–6, 647, 828–30
 and politics 9–10, 270, 277, 285, 375–8, 387, 453, 526, 566, 571, 574, 588, 593, 647, 660, 674, 710, 807
 and violence 25, 40, 43, 78, 140, 198, 378, 381, 827
 in Westphalian peace 758–62
 after 1648 39, 766–9
see also confession, *dévots*, militancy, processions, secularization
- Religious Assurance
 (Austrian) 59, 112
- 'religious cases' 34, 43, 45, 216–19, 221, 451, 764
- religious war 7–8, 413, 462, 472, 480, 566
- Rembrandt van Rijn
 (1609–69), artist 139
- Renchen 819
- Rendsburg 419–20, 490
- republicanism 52, 57, 134, 139, 144, 282, 310, 318, 661
- reputación* 123–4, 130, 257, 319, 666
- requisitioning 80
see also contributions
- resistance theories 47–8, 111, 149, 330, 466
 Polish 193
- Restitution, Edict of (1629)
 abandoned 707, 720
 demands for 421, 571
 impact 424, 814, 850
 implementation 448, 450–2, 465–6, 721, 783
 origins 224, 355, 446–8, 719

- significance 453-4
suspension 452, 466, 472, 515, 527, 565, 567-8, 718
terms 448-9
- Restoration, war of (1640-68) *see* Portuguese Revolt
- Retz (Austria) 300
- Retz, Jean-François de Gondi, cardinal de (1613-79) 650
- Reunions (1679-84) 756
- Reutlingen, Juda Mehler (1609-59), rabbi 839-40
- Reval (Tallinn) 179
- Rhèdey, Ferenc (1560-1621), officer 290
- Rheinau (Rhinau) 591, 607
- Rheinberg, fortress 146, 150, 210, 235, 521, 766, 866
- Rheinfelden 496, 600
battles (1638) 602-5, 611
- Rheinfels 727-8, 870
- Rhetia
alliances 381, 530, 646-7
membership 159-60
tensions 160-1, 381-2, 647
- Rhineland
economy 366
Franco-Swedish rivalry in 491-2, 519-21, 527, 552, 562
growing French presence 590-1, 601-20
French conquests 678-84, 756
operations in 327, 331-9, 484, 495-6, 501, 551-3, 561-3
war burden 784
- Richel, Bartholomäus von (1580-1649), Bavarian chancellor 612
- Richelieu, Armand-Jean du Plessis de cardinal (1585-1642), statesman
interpretations 7, 376-7
aims 234, 376, 464, 556, 627-8
- and Bernhard 561-2, 590-1, 605, 615-16, 627-8
and Britain 594
character 363
and Danes 423, 464
death 642, 666
and Dutch 519, 526, 552, 660
and Empire 489-91, 561, 565
entourage 311, 363
failures 383-4
and German princes 379, 464-5, 489-92, 516, 551-3, 591-3
government 558-9
Italian policy 379-84, 439-40, 442-4, 457-8
and foreign rebels 653
takes La Rochelle 440-3
promotes navy 366
opposition to 375-6, 383-4, 439, 458, 648, 664-5
optimism 557
propaganda 376, 441-3, 556-7, 826
protégés 651, 661
strategy 376-7, 379-81, 433, 458, 519, 526, 590, 600, 602, 645-6, 667
and Swedes 464-5, 471, 49-2, 519, 551-3, 577, 597
wealth 376, 666
- Riga, siege of (1621) 183, 425
- riots 65, 67-8, 70-1, 129, 205, 241, 222-3, 285, 318, 737, 797
- Rippach, skirmish (1632) 507
- Rist, Johann (1607-67), poet and pastor 815-16
- Riúrik dynasty 195
- Riva 382-3
- Rivoli, treaty of (1635) 645-6
- Rochow, Hans von, officer 628
- Rocroi, battle of (1643) 667-9, 695, 704, 737
significance 437, 669
- Roe, Sir Thomas (1581-1644), diplomat 461, 476, 594
- Roermond 660
- Rohan, Henri duc de (1579-1638), general in Alsace 552
death 603
leads Huguenots 374-5, 441-2
in Valtellina 530, 560, 600, 646-7
- Rokycany 302
- Roman month
defined 20
used 456, 568, 598-9, 626, 771-2
- Romans, king of 20, 109, 203, 241
Ferdinand III as 454, 529, 566, 585-6
1654 election 776
- Romanticism 5, 779-80
- Rome 650, 813, 817
sack of (1527) 27
- Römö island 688
- Rosas, fortress 738
- Rosen, Reinhold von (1604-67), officer 616, 618, 643, 679, 683, 699
- Roshaupt (Rozuadov) 332
- Rosicrucians 249
- Rössing, skirmish (1626) 414
- Rosslau 410
- Rostock, town 428, 486, 710, 799
university 183
- Rothenburg, imperial city 19, 250, 698, 799
- Rottweil, imperial city 496-7, 606, 642-3, 849
- Roussillon, province 606, 652, 654, 735, 738
- Roy, Gabriel de (1570-1646), maritime expert 427-8, 431, 433-4
- Rozemberg, Vilém (1535-92), landowner 310
- Rubens, Peter Paul (1577-1640), artist 545

- Rudolf II (1552-1612), emperor from 1576
 art collection 65, 275, 289, 745
 promotes Catholicism 62, 65, 74, 101, 114, 126, 214, 218, 270
 character 45, 65-6, 70, 109, 207, 243, 271
 criticism of 48, 109, 209, 211, 222-3, 228
 court 66, 73, 126-7, 311
 death 239, 242
 debts 56, 105, 243, 406
 as emperor 65, 223, 774
 failures 62, 75, 100, 105-6, 113-15, 147, 224, 226, 231-3, 272, 348, 380, 870
 and Habsburg succession 106-7, 109-15, 222, 239-42
 and Mansfeld 326
 rejects marriage 65, 107, 163
 fights Ottomans 76, 98-9, 110
 visits Spain 64-5, 126-7
 Rügen island 429
 Ruischenberg, Johann Ernst baron (+1659), general 570, 601, 613, 629, 679, 702
 Rupp, Vilém (+1641), Bohemian director 273
 Rupert of the Rhine (1619-82), prince 284-5, 594
 Ruprecht I (1352-1410), elector Palatine and German king from 1400 202, 284
 Rusdorf, Johann Joachim von (1589-1640), Palatine councillor 316
 Russia
 Baltic influence 170, 179, 181, 196, 687
 civil war 168, 195-6
 exports 188
 government 184
 non-involvement 9, 672
 war with Poland (1632-4) 551, 577
 wars with Sweden 179-80, 184, 195-6, 758
 Rußworm, Hermann Christoph (1565-1605), general 106
 Ruyter, Michiel Adriaanszoon de (1607-76), admiral 435
 Ruzzola, Domingo *see* Domenico
 Saalfeld 619
 Saarbrücken 156, 562
 Saavedra y Fajardo, Diego de (1584-1648), diplomat 529, 674
 Sachsen-Altenburg *see* Altenburg
 Sachsen-Lauenburg *see* Lauenburg
 Sachsen-Weimar *see* Weimar
 Sachsen-Weissenfels *see* August
 Säckingen 496, 603
 Safavid dynasty 77
 Sagan, duchy 420
 St André, Daniel Rollin baron de (1602-61), officer 601, 713
 St Bernhard pass 152
 St Chamont, Melchior Mitte de Chevières marquis de, diplomat 579-80
 St Georgen abbey 721
 St-Germain-en-Laye, treaty of (1635) 563
 St Gotthard pass 157, 159, 166, 297, 647, 896
 St Jean de Luz 564, 651
 St John, knights of 697
 St John of Nepomuk (+1393) 360
 St Kitts island 368
 St Norbert (1080-1134) 745
 St Omer 661
 St Peter's abbey 683
 St Ursula convent 462
 saints, cult of 27, 39, 96, 360, 847
 Salces 652
 Sales, St François de (1567-1632), theologian 375
 Salis regiment 817
 Salm-Kyrburg, Johann Philipp count (+1638), general 603
 Salm-Kyrburg, Otto Ludwig Rheingraf von (1597-1634), general 414, 484, 550-1
 Salm-Salm, Philipp Otto prince (1596-1632), general 356
 salt trade 200, 658
 saltpetre 137-8
 Salvador (Brazil) 120
 Salvius, Johan Adler (1590-1632), diplomat 185, 462, 482, 573, 580, 628-9, 675, 677
 Saluzzo, marquise 152, 155-7, 380, 444, 457
Salva guardias *see* protection warrants
 salvo firing 460-1, 473, 494, 547, 603, 669
 Salzburg, archbishopric alliances 198, 250, 296 and Bavaria 23, 200, 250, 296, 289, 772
 economy 801
 jurisdiction 55, 69
 neutrality 389, 532
 plague 794
 refugees in 743, 794
 and Tirol 382
 university 820-1
 at Westphalia 721
 Salzburg, city 820-1, 846
 Salzkammergut 67
 San Jerónimo monastery 657
 San Sebastian 651
 Sandomierz Confederation (1606) 194
 Sandomierz Consensus (1570) 193
 Santa Coloma, count of Dalmau de Queralt (+1640), viceroy of Catalonia 652-3
 São Tomé 119, 733
 Sarajevo 417
 Sardinia 124
 Sarstedt 630
 Sas van Gent 732
 Sauerland 726

- Savelli, Frederico duke di (1595-1649), general 591, 599, 602-3, 606-10, 616
- Saverne 211, 236, 521, 562, 724
- Savoy, duchy
ambitions 155, 157, 165-6, 283-4, 645, 648
army 166, 326, 440, 442, 444, 645, 649
and Bohemia 283-4
civil war 648-9
and Empire 261, 755
and France 154-7, 233, 298, 382-4, 645, 648-9, 664, 755
intervention 9
Mantuan War 440, 442-4, 457-8
mythic origins 154
possessions 151, 755
and Spain 151, 155, 157, 276, 384
war with Spain (1625-6) 383-4, 394
- Saxon immigrants 78
- Saxony, electorate
interpretations 201
aims 201-2
and Bavaria 422, 471-2
and Bohemia 277, 279, 298-9, 351, 379
and Brandenburg 452, 466
opposes Calvinists 264-5, 746, 753
electoral title 34, 200, 356, 722
negotiations with emperor 528-9, 539-40, 542
Ernestine hostility 34, 200, 204
backs Ferdinand II 277, 298, 313, 413
finances 356, 597, 797-8, 804
and France 156, 215, 379, 516
government 246, 263
fights Guelphs 612
and Habsburgs 34, 201-2, 223, 241, 255, 264, 550, 639, 677
imperial assistance 591-2, 596-600, 697, 711
invaded 472, 504, 506, 511, 583, 614, 627, 636-9
claims Jülich 231, 233, 252
acquires Lusatia 298-9, 349, 356, 421, 568
Lutheran culture 264-5, 466, 847, 849-50
Lutheran politics 35-6, 126, 156, 175, 201-3, 212-14, 218-19, 768
claims Magdeburg 205, 409, 450
mediation 277, 279, 314-15, 329, 390, 409, 413, 452, 465-7, 477-8, 488, 514-15, 544, 550-1, 554, 566-7, 713, 719-20
moderation 226, 229, 233, 251, 465
neutrality 471-2, 705, 711, 715, 786
political programme 201-3, 208, 213-14, 216, 220, 224, 245, 264
population 18
possessions 43, 201
refugees in 361
religion 213-14, 263-5
opposes Restitution 448-9
and Spain 126
status 20, 23, 175, 203
and Swedes 472, 477-8, 481, 483, 487, 501-2, 515-17, 528, 543, 549, 574, 639, 641, 697, 701, 711, 715, 723, 758
- Saxony, army
command 301, 399, 472, 569, 580-1, 614, 861
condition 578-9, 614
contingent with imperial army 692-3
defeats 472-5, 501, 534-5, 576, 581-3, 614, 635-8
funding 579, 598-9
militia 143-4, 277, 301, 472, 475, 865
officers 301, 518, 830
operations 301, 303, 323, 325, 477
size 301, 331, 472, 477, 534, 569, 618, 641, 772
against Swedes 576-8, 596-7, 614
uniforms 472
victories 502-4, 544
- Saxony, Lower (Kreis)
assembly 387-8, 613-14
confiscation in 408, 420
currency regulation 796, 798
Danish influence 169, 176-7, 329, 385-8, 400, 613
membership 23, 169, 329, 385-6
mobilization 320, 341, 385, 388, 783
neutrality 341, 388, 390, 411, 416, 580, 613-14
operations in 413-16, 419-20, 483-4, 501, 507, 525, 619, 727
recruitment in 329, 724, 738
restitution in 448
Saxon influence 298, 569, 575
and Swedes 517, 574, 612
war burden 782, 785
- Saxony, Upper (Kreis)
assembly 599
membership 23, 325
neutrality 410
Saxon influence 298, 487, 569, 575, 598-9
and Swedes 517
war burden 402-3, 598-9
- Scania 170-1, 173, 688-90
- Schaffgotsch, Johann Ulrich
baron (1595-1635),
general 398, 534, 537, 541-2, 580
- Schaffhausen 755
- Scheldt river, control of 130, 147, 151, 164, 319, 732, 735
- Schenkenschans 235, 561, 563
- Scherffenberg, Johann Ernst
von (1588-1662),
general 537-8

- Schiller, Friedrich
(1759-1805), dramatist
5, 393, 542, 779
- Schlammersdorf, Thomas
Sigismund von (+1638),
officer 836
- Schleswig, duchy 169, 173,
423
- Schlick, Heinrich count
(1580-1650), general
early career 83, 100, 133
Bohemian service 278,
306
imperial service 398,
419-20, 423
war council president 530,
537, 589, 593
wealth 571, 745
- Schlick, Joachim Andreas
count (1569-1621),
diplomat 272, 351
- Schmalkaldic League 34, 48,
213, 285
- Schmalkaldic War (1546-7)
34, 41, 48, 59, 200, 276,
781-2
- Schmidt regiment 334-5
- Schmidtberg regiment 831
- Schönborn, Johann Philipp
von (1605-73), bishop
of Würzburg (1642),
elector of Mainz (1647)
and bishop of Worms
(1663) 640, 706, 721,
761
- Schönebeck convention
(1635) 576
- Schöntal abbey 485
- Schütt island 83, 324
- Schutters 138-9, 144
- Schütz, Heinrich
(1585-172), composer
814
- Schwäbisch-Hall, imperial
city 19, 235
- Schwarzenberg, county 571
- Schwarzenberg, Adam count
(1583-1641),
Brandenburg minister
413, 418, 598, 628, 902
- Schweidnitz 323, 504,
528-9
battle of (1642) 635
siege of (1644) 641
- Schweikard von Kronberg,
Johann (1553-1626),
elector of Mainz from
1604 226-8, 245, 250-1
- Schweinfurt, imperial city
498, 549
- Schwendt, Lazarus von
(1522-83), general 40,
43
- Schwerin, bishopric 177,
320, 386, 421, 450
- science 12, 658, 821, 843
- Scotland
forests 366
merchants 432
parliament 310
soldiers from 141, 263,
321-2, 391, 396, 419,
429, 460, 502, 538, 561,
573, 595-6, 616, 780,
830
and Swedes 594
- Scultetus, Abraham
(1566-1624), theologian
287, 294
- 'Sea Beggars' 150-1
- Sebastian (1554-78), king
of Portugal from 1557
116, 654
- Second World War
(1939-45) 6, 781, 787
- sectarians 758, 761
- secularization 33, 43-4,
225, 758, 760-2, 765
of war 565-6
- Sedan 219, 248, 339, 374,
380, 560
- Seesen 414
- Segeberg conference (1621)
320-1, 355
- Sejm 191-3, 292, 577
- Sélestat (Schlettstadt),
imperial city 552, 591
- Semgallia, bishopric 179
- Senj (Zengg) 82, 98, 255-6
- Senno, Gianbattista
(1602-56), astrologer
535
- Serbelloni, Giovanni Maria
count (1590-1638),
general 646-7
- serfdom 62, 171, 310, 801
- sermons 32-3, 39, 71, 264,
839, 847-8, 850
- Servien, Abel (1593-1659),
diplomat 556, 676, 711,
734, 736
- Setender, Wolfgang, abbot
of Braunau 74
- Seton, Sir John, officer 322
- Seven Years War (1756-63)
752, 758
- Seville 117-18, 120, 368,
371, 655, 659
- Shah Jahan (1592-1666),
Mughal emperor
1627-58 752
- ship design 174, 185-6,
366-7
- shipbuilding 122, 135, 366,
371
- Sicily
economy 125, 137, 729
government 124
navy 121
population 117
revolt (1647) 729-30
- Sidney, Sir Philip (1554-86),
officer and author 820
- Siegen 142
- sieges
consequences 13-14, 405,
441, 444, 468-70, 544,
610-11, 838
social tension 404, 428-9
strategic role 623
techniques 85, 131-2,
414, 441-4, 531-2, 629,
683, 745
- Siena 74
- Sierck 611, 642-3, 665,
669
- Sigismund III Vasa
(1566-1632), king of
Sweden 1592-1600 and
of Poland from 1587
and Habsburgs 107, 196,
291-3, 427, 577, 869
contests Swedish crown
180, 188-90, 196,
425-6
support for 181, 188,
193-4, 577
- Silesia
army 278, 293, 301, 325
and Bohemia 51, 283, 288
duchies 54, 324, 420, 759,
870

- Estates 54, 110, 278, 322
 invasion (1632) 502-4
 invasion (1639) 615
 invasion (1642) 635-6
 invasion (1740) 504, 776
 languages 309
 militia 293, 413
 operations in 323-5, 476,
 479, 488, 501, 515,
 528-30, 534-7, 539,
 543, 559, 598, 629, 632,
 641
 Polish claims 292, 577
 population 52, 788
 religion 60, 113, 284,
 568, 720, 759
 and Saxony 307, 322,
 331, 349, 568-9, 720
 submits 307, 314, 322,
 353
 taxation 403, 455, 528
 war burden 781-2
 silver
 as currency 8, 796-8
 fiscal significance 50, 118,
 120-1, 655
 interception 435-6, 655
 mining 8, 51, 118, 614
 transportation 117-19,
 122
Simplicissimus
 characters 401-2, 601,
 819-20
 revival 5, 779
 Simplon pass 157-8
 Sinan Pasha (+1596),
 Ottoman grand vizier
 97-8
 Sinsheim 334, 456
 Sirot, Claude de Létouf
 baron de (1606-62),
 general 668
 Sjælland island 173
 Slang, Erik (1600-42),
 officer 627, 638
 Slavata, Vilém count
 (1572-1652), imperial
 privy councillor 3-4,
 73-4, 271-2, 309,
 351-4
 slavery
 African 8, 116-17, 119,
 369, 658-9, 799
 European 97, 150, 346
 Slots, Margaretha (called
 Cabeljan, +1669) 190
 Slovak language 309
 Slovenia
 border 82, 104, 346
 religion 58, 60-1
 Smířický, Albrecht Jan
 (1594-1618),
 Defenestrator 272
 Smith, John (1580-1631),
 adventurer 98
 Smolensk, siege of (1633)
 577
 Snayers, Pieter
 (1592-1667), artist 817
 social discipline 37, 140-1,
 43, 401, 811-12, 848
 social impact
 inequality 404, 528, 795,
 811, 835-6
 mobility 91, 99, 133, 141,
 396-8, 601, 616, 622,
 809, 818-19, 830-1
 morality 839-40
 erodes neighbourliness
 406, 833
 tensions 406, 428-9, 622,
 812
 Södermanland, duchy 180
 Soissons, Louis II de
 (1604-41), general 564,
 664-5
 soldiers
 appearance 87-9, 92-4,
 472, 532, 578, 597, 610
 artistic depiction 816-20,
 845
 attitudes 90-2, 96, 140,
 834
 and civilians 401, 405,
 569-70, 488, 533-4,
 601, 608, 721, 832-41
 control over 140-4,
 622-3, 808
 experience 330, 557
 fear 840-1
 food 303, 337, 346,
 401-2, 405, 433, 441,
 473, 501-2, 557, 562,
 590, 610-11, 633-4,
 690, 724, 785, 831-2,
 841, 844
 humiliation 526, 838
 loyalty 828
 pay 91, 145, 186, 330,
 399-400, 420, 656,
 834
 pay arrears 106, 281, 291,
 295, 307-9, 400, 459,
 463-4, 526, 570, 599,
 647, 743, 772
 recruitment 142-3, 330,
 493, 655-7
 religion 595, 817, 828-30
 social origins 818-19,
 828-20, 834
 training 91, 94, 494
 wives 401, 792, 819, 828
 Solingen 137
 Solms, county 356, 571
 Solms-Braunfels, Johann
 Albrecht count
 (1563-1623), Palatine
 court chamberlain 248-9
 Solms-Braunfels, Otto count
 (1572-1610), general
 236
 Solms-Hohensolms, Philipp
 Reinhold count
 (1593-1635), general
 516
 Solms-Laubach, Heinrich
 Wilhelm count
 (1583-1632), officer
 410, 484-5, 497
 Sondrio 382
 Sophie of Brandenburg
 (1568-1622), electress of
 Saxony 214
 Sötern, Philipp Christoph
 von (1567-1652),
 bishop of Worms (1610)
 and elector of Trier
 (1623)
 French protection 491,
 519, 711, 756
 restoration 677, 707
 Spanish arrest 556
 as bishop of Speyer 276-7
 Souches, Louis Raduit de
 (1608-82), general 697
 the Sound
 Danish control 188, 427,
 433, 691
 strategic significance
 170-1
 tolls 171-3, 188, 321,
 400, 686, 690-1, 867

- Sourdis, Henri d'Escoubleau de (1593-1645), admiral 651, 662
- sovereignty
territorial 776-7, 804
Westphalian 8, 754
- Spaignart, Christian Gilbert de (1583-1632), pastor 450
- Spain
and Austria 64-5, 107-9, 126-9, 241, 295, 406, 458
bankruptcies 121, 129, 162, 434-5, 731
Catholic mission 124-5, 379
church 120
colonies 117, 799
corruption 653, 655, 729
debt 120-3
'decline' 7, 117, 123, 436, 675, 778
diplomatic representation 125-6, 671, 675, 723, 736
negotiations with Dutch 317-19, 436, 438, 621, 628, 670, 674, 676-7, 734-6
truce with Dutch 722, 724, 734, 746
economy 117-20, 123, 164-5, 371, 435-6, 656
opposes Edict 449
assists emperor 84, 98, 276-7, 297-8, 331-2, 427-8, 490-1, 589, 599
emperor assists 396, 437, 559, 443-6, 775
diplomatic cooperation with emperor 674, 708, 723, 746-7
military cooperation with emperor 554-6, 559-60, 563-5, 589, 608, 632-3, 646-7, 659, 661-4
seeks emperor's support 258, 345, 436-7, 443, 529, 543, 554, 585
influence at imperial court 126-7, 392, 449, 536, 589, 663
- and Empire 108-9, 126-8, 146-7, 207-9, 234-5, 237, 252-4, 258, 356, 362
- intervention in Empire (1633-4) 528-37, 539, 543-50
- and England 162-5, 247, 257, 364, 371, 479, 662-4
- finances 120-3, 129, 370, 402, 434-6, 458, 654-6, 729
- and French rebels 379, 489, 555, 664
- war with France (1625-6) 382-4, 394
- tension with France (1632-5) 519-21, 554-7
- German garrisons 147, 237, 253-4, 320, 331-2, 358, 437-8, 519-20, 621, 634, 770-1, 800
- government 123-4, 128, 363, 653, 657, 665-6
- and Habsburg succession 107-9, 257-9, 275
- intervention 9, 116, 126
- character of intervention 319-20
- Italian policy 132, 151, 161, 165-7, 257, 297, 340, 370, 379, 381-4, 394, 396, 437, 775
- Mantuan War (1628-31) 439-46, 457-8
- mythic origins 125, 379
- nobility 121, 123, 189, 363, 653
- and papacy 27-8, 125, 156, 161, 650
- patriotism 657
- peace-making 161-6, 257, 260
- and Poland 196, 577
- population 117-18, 123, 164, 370, 656
- protest at IPM 747, 753
- religious toleration 358
- royal court 64-5, 657
- Swiss alliance 127, 157, 166, 532
- war with Savoy (1613-17) 159, 165-6, 256
- and Wallenstein 529-30, 537
- Spain, army
arms procurement 122, 136-7, 657
command 133
composition 132-3, 153, 166, 330, 530, 652, 668-9
contingent with imperial army 297-8, 331, 334-7, 390, 530-2, 543-50, 555
German recruits for 394, 396, 530, 555, 559, 564
influence 84, 133
losses 149-50, 656
militia 122, 370, 652, 656-7
morale 145
officers 99, 132-3, 325
organization 90, 95
recruitment 150, 153, 530, 652-3, 655-7, 729
size 121, 132, 147, 297, 370, 656, 877
strategy 131, 147, 150, 154, 652
tactics 88-90, 132, 547, 668-9
see also Flanders, Lombardy
- Spain, navy
bases 122, 147, 151
command 651, 658
convoy duty 119, 122
efficiency 652
expansion 121-2, 366-7, 651
expertise 426-7
galleys 121, 366, 370
losses 663
operations 126, 256, 369, 651, 729-31
size 122, 370, 651, 662-3
strategy 122, 126, 149, 364, 366, 371
tactics 662
see also Armada, Dunkirk
- Spandau fortress 628
- 'Spanish Fury' (1576) 130

- Spanish Road
 blocked 165, 529-30,
 543, 611, 647, 651
 opened 129
 route 151-4, 157, 210,
 230
 security 156-7, 209, 233,
 258, 365, 380
 use 298, 382, 896
 'Spanish Winter' (1598) 147,
 211
 Sparr, Otto Christoph baron
 (1605-68), general 685,
 725, 771
 Sperreuther, Klaus Dietrich
 von (1600-53), officer
 imperial service 591, 602
 Swedish service 484, 574,
 578, 900
 Speyer, bishopric 30, 227,
 255, 276-7, 327, 356,
 358-9
 French in 683
 Speyer, imperial city 21
 French base 684, 698
 Reichstag (1529) 31
 Swedes in 552
 spies 381, 455, 600
 Spinelli, Carlo marquis di
 Orsonuovo
 (1574-1633), general
 297
 Spinola, Ambroglio di
 (1567-1630), banker
 and general
 as banker 150, 399
 as commander 150, 163,
 237, 253, 258, 300, 331,
 339, 365, 816
 Mantuan War 436, 438,
 440, 443, 446, 458
 negotiations 316, 327
 relations 545
 Spinola, Felipe first marquis
 de los Balbasaes
 (1592-1659), general
 652
 spiritualists 733
 Splügen pass 159-60, 646
 Sporck, Johann von
 (1595-1679), general
 725, 727
 Sri Lanka (Ceylon) 8, 658,
 752
 Stade
 defence 173, 495
 siege (1627-8) 419-20
 siege (1645) 690
 significance 480
 Stadion, Johann Caspar von
 (1567-1641), Teutonic
 grand master from 1627
 567
 Stadtlohn 595
 battle of (1622) 342-5,
 515, 536, 740
 Stalhansk, Torsten
 (1594-1644), general
 581, 615, 629, 635, 638,
 697
 Stargard 404
 States General
 budget 136
 control of 318-19
 decisions 315, 368, 434,
 733
 powers 134-5
 Steinau, battle of (1632)
 494, 502-4, 522
 second battle (1633)
 534-5, 544
 Steinberg, Sigfrid Henry
 (1899-1969), historian
 781
 Stelvio pass 159
 Stendal 576
 Stettin 428, 463, 465, 479,
 596, 717
 Steyr arms factory 136
 Stobaeus von Palmburg,
 Georg (1532-1618),
 bishop of Levant from
 1584 71
 Stockholm 366, 512-13,
 629, 687, 745
 Stolbova, treaty of (1617)
 196
Store Sophia, warship
 174
 'Stormy Petition' (1619)
 280, 297
 Strada, Katharine
 (1579-1629), imperial
 mistress 65
 Strahov monastery 74
 Stralendorf, Peter Heinrich
 von (1580-1637),
 imperial vice chancellor
 from 1627 351, 448,
 515, 589
 Stralsund
 seeks imperial city status
 710
 population 795, 888
 siege (1628) 423-4,
 428-31, 450, 454, 795
 Swedish base 429, 431,
 461-3, 480, 596, 675,
 717
 symbolic significance 428
 Stránský, Pavel
 (1583-1657), writer
 309-10
 Strasbourg, bishopric
 bishops 208, 232, 240-1
 disputed election 133,
 148, 210-12, 216, 229,
 231, 236
 fighting in 235-6
 possessions 521, 819
 Strasbourg, imperial city
 alliances 225, 285
 annexation (1681) 756
 bridge 210, 236, 550,
 564, 591
 college 210
 and Empire 608, 711
 neutrality 389, 591
 news in 824-5
 operations near 606
 population 19, 835
 refugees in 612, 794, 835
 religion 217
 strategy
 of attrition 666
 Danish 387-8, 409, 413,
 459
 Dutch 146-8
 'exit' 148
 French 376-7, 379-81,
 519, 590, 600, 602, 642,
 666, 676-7, 698, 701,
 723-4, 739-40
 Hessian 642
 imperial 426-7, 457, 467,
 473, 495-7, 659, 692,
 739
 innovations 84
 of manoeuvre 679-81
 Ottoman 80
 impact of pay arrears on
 463-4

- strategy – *cont.*
 Polish 425
 Saxon 478
 Spanish 131–2, 134, 150,
 363–4, 366, 370–1, 381,
 427, 555, 652, 659–61,
 663, 676
 Swedish 185–6, 413,
 425–6, 459, 461, 515,
 42, 677, 686, 701,
 739–40
 Transylvanian 79
see also logistics
 Straubing 333, 498
 Streiff von Lauenstein,
 Philipp, diplomat 551–2
 Striegau 635
 Stuart dynasty 7, 169, 317,
 830
 Stubenvoll, Hans von
 (1569–1640), officer 315
 ‘Student’ (+1627), rebel 412
 Stuhlweißenburg
 (Székesfehérvár) 98, 100
 Stuhm Heath, battle of
 (1629) 432–3, 461
 Stuttgart Recess (1634) 567
 Styria, archduchy
 defences 82
 economy 136
 Estates 54, 256, 294, 323
 invaded 100
 population 51, 788
 religion 58, 67, 72, 358,
 360
 unrest 69–71
 Styrum, Hermann Otto
 count, officer 342
 subsidies
 British 387, 391, 480, 594
 for Danes 387, 391, 400
 Dutch 284, 391, 480, 482,
 525
 French 379–80, 434, 464,
 482, 516–18, 526, 551,
 557, 563, 580, 590–1,
 597, 611, 628–9, 696
 Palatine 289, 294
 papal 295–7, 488
 Spanish 276–7, 295, 297,
 406, 427, 491, 520,
 529–30, 543, 559, 564,
 589, 663, 685, 899, 907
 after 1648 777
 sugar
 production 8, 119–20,
 658, 732
 taxed 655
 trade 368, 435, 658–9,
 733
 Suhl 136–7, 549, 800
 Süleyman I the Magnificent
 (1494–1566), Ottoman
 sultan from 1520 76
 Sulzbach, principality 357
 Sundgau, county 533, 711,
 810
 surrender, rituals of 132,
 500, 611, 623, 669
see also prisoners
 Susa 380, 442, 444
 Swabian Kreis
 concessions to 625
 counts 357, 720
 donations in 518
 economy 805
 and Empire 19, 23
 French in 714–15, 723,
 727
 membership 357
 operations in 495, 506,
 541, 620, 726–7
 partisans 533, 784
 politics 222–3, 227, 251,
 706
 refugees from 791
 restitution 448, 764
 and Swedes 484, 496,
 518
 war burden 599–600,
 684, 783
 Sweden
 aims after 1632 511,
 515–16
 Baltic conquests 179, 195,
 292, 425–6, 433, 577,
 685
 and Britain 479–80, 594
 culture 464, 573
 Danish rivalry 168–70,
 176, 179–80, 387, 425,
 480, 580, 678, 753, 757
 Danish war (1643–5) 678,
 685–92, 696
 diplomatic representation
 580, 672–3, 675
 and Dutch 479–80, 484
 economy 138, 178, 185,
 187–8, 196, 464, 574,
 796
 negotiations with emperor
 427, 431, 461–2, 527–8,
 585, 594, 597, 613–14,
 617, 628, 632, 716
 Estates 181–2, 185, 187
 finances 185, 433, 482–3,
 485, 516, 574
 foreigners’ view 168, 178,
 191, 460, 465–6
 and France 433, 461,
 464–5, 471, 482, 491–2,
 513, 516–21, 551–3,
 557, 577, 580, 597,
 613–14, 628, 677, 689,
 705–7, 757
 French military
 cooperation 619, 626,
 632, 641–2, 699–702,
 704, 712–14, 720–7,
 739–40
 and German Catholics 27,
 183, 464, 481, 484–5,
 500, 551
 and German neutrality
 463, 465, 471, 626,
 628–9, 639–40, 705,
 711, 715
 and German princes
 466–8, 471–2, 483–7,
 501–2, 515–19, 551–2,
 574–6, 684
 and German Protestants
 190–2, 321, 364, 757,
 811
 Gothic myth 188, 476
 government 169, 181–2,
 184–5, 512–13
 and imperial constitution
 168, 462–3, 484–7,
 705–7, 717–18, 722,
 757–8
 imperialism 186–9, 462,
 476–87, 518
 influence 170, 178
 intervention 9, 168, 184,
 450
 motives for intervention
 429, 431, 453, 461–4
 monarchy 178, 184, 188,
 512
 navy 184–6, 366,
 687–90

- nobility 178, 180-1, 188-9
 Polish War (1621-9) 184, 387, 400, 417, 425-7, 432-4, 460-1, 574, 577
 population 169
 territorial gains 717
 and Transylvania 417, 641, 696-7
 wars with Russia 179-80
see also Baltic bridgehead
- Sweden, army
 administration 184, 186
 appearance 472, 597
 arms procurement 137, 549, 800
 behaviour 498, 517, 615, 780, 790, 835
 command 513-15, 523, 543, 550, 552, 573, 616, 627-9, 743-4
 composition 459, 480, 483, 574, 627, 772, 791, 830
 condition 596-7, 635, 687
 conscription 153, 186-8, 321, 433, 483, 597, 635, 712, 757, 791, 828
 demobilization 762, 771-2
 funding 482-3, 485, 518, 575, 594, 765, 771-2, 783, 802
 Germans in 459, 467, 483-5, 490, 497, 502, 508, 514-15, 561, 573, 687, 738, 757, 772, 818, 829
 influence 84, 186-7
 losses 433, 483, 791
 mutinies 517-19, 542, 559, 572, 575-6, 578, 627-9, 635, 771
 officers 141, 190, 396, 483-5, 502, 513-15, 517-19, 561, 573, 575-6, 578, 595-6, 600, 616, 627-9, 641, 771, 818
 organization 186, 770-1
 pay arrears 518, 575, 629
 political influence 463-4, 513-15, 517-19, 575-6
- reorganized 629
 reputation 460, 832, 851
 size 459, 467, 483-4, 498, 504, 574, 581, 596, 687, 693, 712, 738, 770, 904
 tactics 195, 460-1, 473-5, 494, 498-500, 504-6, 508-11, 668, 693
 'Swedish draught' 833
 Swiss Confederation
 banking 806
 and Empire 755
 government 160, 283
 and Habsburgs 159, 256, 283, 449
 membership 155, 159
 militia 531, 600-1
 neutrality 380, 531-2, 563, 591, 602
 refugees in 488, 549, 814
 religion 27-8, 157-9, 449
 secret talks in 614
 soldiers from 153, 278, 326, 334, 562, 829, 872
 and Spain 127, 157, 166, 532, 647
 and Swedes 531-2
 tensions within 531
 and Westphalia 673, 755
 swords 87, 92-3, 136, 142
 Sylt island 688
 Syria 103
 Széchy, György, landowner 290
 Szekler people 78, 101, 283
 Szöny 104, 696-7
- Taafe, Patrick, chaplain 539
 Tabor 290, 302
 tactics
 artillery 85, 96-7, 334-5, 460, 473, 497-500, 630, 638, 699
 battle 96-7, 332-3, 502-4, 522-3, 546-9, 602-3, 624, 693-5
 cavalry 91-4, 96-7, 292, 460-1, 473, 494, 607, 638, 668-9
 flexibility 522, 607
 infantry 87-91, 96-7, 140, 145, 335, 460-1, 473-5, 593-4, 547, 603, 623-4, 638, 668-9
 innovations 84
 linear 96, 624, 669
 naval 366-7, 662-3, 688-90
see also salvo firing
 Tangiers 165, 655
 Tannenberg, battle of (1410) 179
 Tarragona 653, 735
 Tartars 78, 98, 103, 293, 346, 426, 577
 taxation, burden of 558, 656
see also war finance
 technology
 military 85-7, 90, 95, 144-5, 623
 naval 366
 Telemann, Georg Philipp (1681-1767), composer 850
 Telp monastery 74
 Ten Parish League 159, 382, 647
 Tenda pass 155
 tercio, military formation 90
 Ternate island 736
 Terra Felix 408
 territorial government,
 impact on
 interpretations 807-9
 administrative burden 405-6
 changed attitudes to 622-3, 807-8, 849
 disillusionment with 784, 809-10
 disruption 406, 485, 613, 623, 810-11
 local initiative 639-40, 811-12
 patrimonial benevolence 406, 533, 798, 805
 revenue affected 403-5, 798, 803, 805, 810-11
 rulers' flight 488, 531, 810-11
 staff shortages 360, 481, 810, 813-14
see also peasant protest
 terror, as tactic 442, 601, 687-8
 terrorism 189

- Teutonic order 107, 179,
519, 567, 602
- textile production 136, 317,
800-1, 828-9
- Thann, battle of (1638)
610-11
- theatre 39, 248, 360, 542,
818, 820-1
- Thijssen, Maarten, naval
officer 687-9
- Thionville (Diedenhofen),
battle of (1639) 661
- third party, potential for
613-18
- Thirty Years War
supposed inevitability
10-11, 43, 127, 167,
197, 269
interpretations 4-11, 22,
25, 41, 43, 45-6, 49,
113, 116, 129, 229-30,
269, 288-9, 565-6, 722,
751-2, 753, 779-81,
807
memories of 4-6, 601,
839-40, 850-1
name 9
phases in 385, 454, 459,
534, 565-6, 611, 620,
719
relation to other wars
8-9, 76, 129, 167, 269,
286, 362, 371, 379,
389, 424-5, 436-9,
454, 490-2, 519-21,
525-7, 551-4, 561,
577-8, 585-6, 590,
592, 620-1, 633, 645,
659, 671-2, 674, 751-3,
846
- Thumshirn, Wolfgang
Conrad von, diplomat
722
- Thuringia
operations in 476-7, 506,
517, 583, 593, 626, 698,
727, 738
war burden 483, 712
- Thurn, Franz Bernhard
count (1592-1628),
officer 307
- Thurn, Heinrich Matthias
count (1568-1640),
general
- Bohemian command
273-5, 278-81, 293,
302, 308
early career 84, 102,
112-13, 271
orchestrates
Defenestration 271-3
failures 288, 307, 419,
544, 697
subsequent career 341,
515, 534-5, 537
- Thurn und Taxis family 486,
824
- Thurzó, Imre, count
(1598-1620), landowner
289
- Thurzó, Szanislo count,
Hungarian palatine
323-5, 347
- Tibet 752
- Tiefenbach family 309
- Tiefenbach, Friedrich von
(+1621), officer 352,
359, 396
- Tiefenbach-Mayrhofen,
Rudolf von
(1582-1653), general
83, 359, 396
- Tienen (Tirlemont) 560
- Tilly, Jean Tserclaes de
(1559-1632), general
early career 84, 110, 133,
209
Bohemian campaign 297,
299-300, 303-6
against Danes 387,
390-1, 409, 414-16,
419-20
death 493, 500
defeats 471-5, 501, 567,
636
German campaigns
332-46
imperial command 456,
492
Liga command 296, 394
negotiations 388-9
reputation 416, 624
rewards 421, 457, 881,
887
significance of victories
354-5, 407
strategy 306, 467, 473,
487, 892
- against Swedes 467-76,
487, 497-500
tactics 304, 337, 473-6,
497
titles 357
and Wallenstein 394, 408,
410-11, 414, 420, 448,
478
wounded 420
- Tilly, Werner count
(1590-1655), officer
343, 416
- Tirol, county
and Alsace 51, 491, 496,
674-5, 707, 710-11
alliances 209, 870
control of 51, 107, 115,
349, 491, 496, 862
debts 707, 711
defence 382, 394, 497,
538, 602, 618, 641, 646,
714
economy 51
Estates 55
government 251, 349, 495
plundered 714
population 51, 788
recruiting 530, 663
refugees in 836
religion 28, 58, 75
strategic significance 127,
159
territory 51, 200, 382,
571, 612
- tobacco 655, 821
- Tokugawa shogunate 752
- toleration
before 1618 40, 43, 46,
59, 78, 718, 813
in colonies 658
demanded 412
in Dutch Republic 319,
364, 660, 733, 736, 760
in Hungary 102, 224
in Moravia 60, 111
in Palatinate 767-9
in Transylvania 78-9
in Westphalian peace
758-62, 765
- Toleration Patent (1781)
360, 882
- Tommaso, prince of Savoy
(1596-1656), general
French service 728-31

- Savoyard civil war 648-9
 Spanish service 560, 564, 661
 Torda, treaty of (1568) 78
 Tordesillas, treaty of (1494) 125
 Torgau 507-8, 583
 blockade (1637) 596
 Torgau Union (1591) 213-14, 225
 Torstensson, Lennart (1603-51), general
 early career 513-14
 against Danes 685, 687-90, 696, 713
 German campaigns 627, 629, 635-6, 693-8, 701, 711, 744
 health 698
 skill 635
 Tortosa 653, 735
 torture 72, 780, 819, 832-3
 judicial control 842-3
 Tott, Åke Henriksson (1598-1640), general 471, 483
 Toul, bishopric 34, 44, 156, 380, 489-90, 585, 711
 Tournai 134
 trade
 embargo 150
 value 135, 137-8, 659, 733
 see also Atlantic, arms, Baltic, silver
 Trafalgar, battle of (1805) 663
 Tranquebar 172
 Transylvania, principality
 army 79, 93-4, 101, 290-1, 293, 304, 323-5, 697
 and Bohemia 283, 289-94, 299, 313, 323
 diet 100-1
 Habsburg annexation (1691) 105, 758
 Habsburg influence 98-102, 114, 196, 347, 417
 intervention 104-5, 289-94, 307-8, 314, 323-5, 331, 346-7, 386, 390-1, 413, 416-17, 696-8, 704, 780
 Ottoman influence 101-5, 697
 Polish influence 78, 99, 168, 196
 population 52, 78
 religion 78-9, 193, 417
 size 52
 and Swedes 417, 641, 696-7
 war burden 781
 Trauttmansdorff, Maximilian von (1584-1650), diplomat
 Ferdinand's instructions 707-8
 influence 566, 589
 military service 83
 optimism 569
 peace-making 515, 589
 religion 74
 opposes Wallenstein 536-7
 wealth 571
 at Westphalia 674, 709-12, 717-22, 734, 746, 756
 Trčka, Adam Erdmann count (1599-1634), landowner and general 493, 538, 540
 Trent, Council of (1545-64) 26-7, 69
 decrees 26, 30-1, 46, 74, 198, 261, 357, 376, 765
 Trier, electorate
 alliances 227
 Catholicism 29-30
 electoral vote 586
 French protection 491, 519, 556, 715, 756
 and Habsburgs 282, 556, 677, 707
 imperialists in 590, 756
 neutrality 715
 operations in 300, 519-20, 556
 population 17
 Spanish in 519-20, 556
 status 17
 strategic location 327
 Swedes in 522, 525
 Trip, Elias (c.1570-1636), arms dealer 138, 185
 Trittau 419
 Tromp, Maarten Harpertszoon (1598-1653), admiral 435, 662-3
 Troppau, duchy 54, 418, 540-1
 Troppau, town 635-6
 Truchsess von Waldburg, Gebhard (1547-1601), elector of Cologne 1577-83 208-10
 Tschernembl, Georg Erasmus baron (1567-1626), Estates leader 111-13, 261, 283, 294, 300, 310
 Tübingen university 550, 814
 tulip craze 733
 Tunel, Lars Nilsson (1582-1633), diplomat 539
 Turenne, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne viscount de (1611-75), general
 early career 605-6
 German campaigns 610, 678-83, 698-702, 710, 712-14, 723-4, 726-7, 739-44, 819
 reputation 605, 624
 see also Bouillon
 Turin 154, 444
 siege (1640-1) 649, 663
 Turkestan 752
 Turkish Wars 4, 758
 see also individual conflicts
 Tuscany, duchy 297, 443, 650, 728
 Tuttlingen 496, 679
 battle (1643) 643-5, 678, 681, 849
 impact 645, 684, 699, 713
 Twelve Years Truce (1609-21)
 expiry 314, 316
 fighting during 253-4, 298, 300-1, 368
 impact 129, 161, 164, 231, 248, 258, 317-18
 motives 123
 renewal attempts 167, 318-19
 terms 164

- typhus 417, 729, 790,
792-4
Tyrnau (Trnava) 323-4
- Überlingen, imperial city
economy 806
finances 797, 802
operations near 531, 543,
620, 679
population 792
siege (1647) 714
strategic significance 496
Swedes in 715
- Uceda, Cristóbal de
Sandoval duke
(1577-1624), Spanish
minister 164, 166
- Udenheim 277, 356
see also Philippsburg
- Ukraine 52, 98, 192
- Ulm, imperial city
alliances 225
operations near 545-6,
549, 740
population 19
refugees in 803, 836
strategic significance 496
- Ulm, truce of (1620) 299,
464
truce (1647) 715, 721,
726, 735
- Ulm, Johann Ludwig von
(1567-1623), imperial
vice chancellor from
1612 250
- Ulrik prince of Denmark
(1611-33),
administrator of
Schwerin from 1624 175,
177, 386, 877
- Ulvsbäck meeting (1628)
431
- Umbrail pass 159
- uniforms 89, 526, 597
- Union, Protestant (1608)
activists 229, 236, 249,
261, 299
army 235-6, 285,
297-300, 302, 326, 328
collapse 239, 261,
316-17, 327
congresses 226, 235, 250,
261, 264, 277, 285, 287,
298, 317, 320
- demands 225, 244, 259
disunity 265, 282, 285,
301
and Dutch 247
and England 247, 284
and France 233-5, 374
membership 225, 254,
285, 327, 484, 815
neutrality (1620) 299,
314
organization 225-6
revival feared 390
Saxon opposition 225,
229, 298
weakness 227-9, 236-8,
252, 254, 317
- Unitarians 78, 193
- United Nations 672
- United Provinces *see* Dutch
Republic
- universities
control 550, 728
disruption 481, 713,
813-14
founded 283, 813, 820
numbers 30
religion 206, 222, 263,
312, 330, 447-8, 759,
814
staff 404, 481, 814
students 30, 38, 60, 80,
141, 171, 183, 215, 248,
698, 713, 724, 745, 814,
844, 847
- Uppsala university 813
- Urach 467
- Urban VIII (Maffeo
Barberini, 1559-1644),
pope from 1623
belligerence 650
and Edict 449
election 382
mediation 584-5
piety 811-12
- Uri, canton 1
- Usedom island 459
- Uskok War (1615-17) 166,
255-7, 259-61, 275-6,
435
- Uskoks 82, 97, 255-6, 260,
431-2
- uti possidetis* 718
- Utraquism 59-60, 73, 113,
287, 310, 361
- Utrecht, bishopric 44
- Utrecht, city 137
- Utrecht, congress of
(1711-13) 672
- Utrecht, province 130, 139,
660, 670, 732, 734
- Utrecht, union of (1579)
130, 734
- Valencia 117, 120, 370, 656
- Valois dynasty 152-4, 372
- Valtellina
and France 381-4, 530
imperial occupation 443
massacre 381, 827
operations in 381-3, 600,
646-7
plague 647
strategic significance
158-9, 496, 545
tensions in 160-1, 381-4
last use 560
- Variata* 35
- Vasa dynasty 178-81, 192,
196, 426
- Vasa, warship 366
- Vasconcellos, Miguel de
(+1640), favourite 654
- Vaud 155
- Vaudemont, Marguerite de
(1615-75) 489, 522
- Vechta 592, 595, 726, 772
- Velázquez, Diego
(1599-1640), artist 365,
657
- Velen, Alexander baron
(1599-1675), general
592, 616, 685
- Vélez, Pedro Fajardo Zúñiga
y Requesens fifth
marquis de los (+1647),
viceroys of Catalonia
653-4
- vellón* 123, 655
- Veneto-Turkish War
(1645-69) 105, 697,
753, 773
- Venezuela 135, 658
- Venice, republic
diplomatic representation
77, 674, 735
and France 379, 382-3
and Habsburgs 166,
256-60

- intervenes in Mantua 104,
 443-4, 648
 mediation 584, 674, 735
 navy 257, 261
 opposes papacy 650
 combats piracy 97, 255-6
 as refuge 417, 442
 religion 59, 256, 261
 and Spain 276
 Venice, army
 composition 141, 256-7,
 773
 operations 255-7, 259,
 443-4
 size 256
 Venlo 371, 660
 Vera Cruz 119, 435
 Vercelli 166, 646, 648
 Verden, bishopric
 Danish influence 515,
 686
 and Empire 757
 Hanoverian conquest 758
 operations in 388, 390,
 416
 restitution 450
 rulers 177, 321, 386, 720
 size 386, 717
 and Swedes 480, 525,
 690, 692, 707, 717
 Verdugo, Guillelmo count
 (+1629), general 297
 Verdun, battle of (1916)
 147
 Verdun, bishopric 34, 44,
 156, 380, 489-90, 585,
 711
 Vere, Sir Horace de
 (1565-1635), general
 300, 322, 327
 Verhoeven, Abraham
 (1572-1652), publisher
 826
 Verue 648
 Vervins, treaty of (1598)
 147, 156, 162, 164
 Vic 489-91
 Victor, warship 174
 Vienna
 bishop 55
 fortifications 81, 860
 Habsburg government
 350
 militia 81, 696, 837
 news in 314, 825-7
 peace celebrations 846
 population 67, 360, 793,
 799
 religion 59, 67, 358, 360,
 692
 siege (1461) 53
 siege (June 1619) 280-1
 siege (Nov. 1619) 81,
 290-1, 293
 siege (1645) 692, 696,
 707
 threatened 278, 346
 university 29, 66-7, 447
 Vienna congress (1814-15)
 672, 753
 Vienna, treaty of (1606)
 102-3, 109, 112
 Villabuona, battle of (1630)
 444
 Villafranca, Pedro Alvarez
 de Toledo y Osorio
 marquis of (+1627),
 governor of Milan
 1615-18 166
 Villalonga, Pedro Franqueza
 count (1573-1614),
 Spanish minister 129
 Villingen 462, 496-7, 620,
 683, 837
 Vincent, Dr Philip (b.1600),
 author 779
 Vincenzo II (1594-1627),
 duke of Mantua from
 1626 439
 violence
 interpretations 622-3
 artistic response 815-20,
 832
 attitudes to 296, 302, 406,
 444, 760-1, 766-7
 control 622-4, 808
 definitions 808
 explanations 834-5,
 837-9
 level 301-2, 730, 781,
 832-3
 mortality 789-91, 835
 perceptions 5, 301-2,
 779-81, 789, 840
 and plundering 469-70,
 790, 832-3
 and religion 40, 78, 140,
 198, 378, 827, 841
 in revolts 730
 victims 789-91, 837,
 842-3
 see also atrocities,
 massacres, rape
 Virginia, colony 98, 368,
 752
 Visegrad 99, 102
 Visitation (judicial review)
 218, 225, 249
 Vitelleschi, Mazio
 (1563-1645), Jesuit
 superior general from
 1615 447, 452
 viticulture 802, 806, 838
 Vittorio Amedeo I
 (1587-1637), duke of
 Savoy from 1630 648
 Vlotho, battle of (1638) 595,
 616
 Vogtland 504
 Volmar, Dr Isaak
 (1582-1662), Alsatian
 chancellor 674-5, 711,
 756
 volunteers 83, 98, 122, 141,
 212, 288, 300, 316, 438,
 510, 831
 Voralberg, bailiwick 55,
 788
 Voyage of the Vassals 369
 Wagner, Valentin
 (1610-55), artist 816
 Wahl, Joachim Christian
 baron (1590-1644),
 general 592, 619-21,
 630, 634, 641
 Waidhaus, battle of (1621)
 332-3
 Waitzen 308
 Waldeck, county 206, 328,
 355, 791
 Waldshut 496, 600
 Waldstädte *see* Forest
 Towns
 Waldstein family 309, 391
 see also Wallenstein
 Waldstein, Christoph
 (Krystof) von (1608-55),
 officer 418
 Waldstein, Eva von (+1631),
 countess of Hohenlohe
 274

- Waldstein, Max von
(c.1600-55), officer 393, 884
- Wales 141, 322
- Wallachia, principality 78, 98-9, 168, 196
- Walldürn, shrine 27
- Wallenstein, Albrecht
Wenzel Eusebius von
(1583-1634), general
interpretations 5-7, 325, 392-3, 399, 405, 542, 622
astrology 392, 535-6
Baltic Design 426-34, 455, 687, 798, 800
early career 83, 102, 260, 278-9, 324, 346, 392-3
character 391-3, 395, 511, 536
criticism of 407-8, 417-18, 421-2, 452, 454-5, 535-7
dismissal 454-6, 459
opposes Edict 448, 450, 455
and Ferdinand II 393-6, 399-400, 406-9, 421, 429, 455, 462, 478, 492-3, 527-30, 535-9
first generalship 393-4, 397, 408-14, 416-20
second generalship 492-3, 501-11, 527-30, 534-9
health 392-3
and Maximilian 421-2, 452, 455, 492, 501, 506, 535-6
and Mecklenburg 420-2, 478, 501, 809
methods 399-408, 782-3
impact of murder 543, 549, 566, 575
officers 395-9, 493, 535-9, 830
palaces 408, 455, 477
peace-making 423, 429, 431, 478, 515, 527
plot against 535-42, 569, 605
powers 395-9, 492-3
relations 360, 884
secret diplomacy 477-8, 501, 515, 527-30, 539
- skill 511
supporters 393, 455, 493, 537
territory 392, 407-8
and Tilly 394, 408, 410-11, 414, 420, 448, 478
titles 356, 392, 407, 421, 428, 492, 528
wealth 392, 406, 457
- Wallenstein, Isabella
Katharina von Harrach
(1601-55) 392, 542
- Wallenstein* (1797-9),
drama 5-6, 393, 542, 779
- Wallhausen, Johann Jakob
von (1580-1629),
military theorist 141-2, 144-5, 401
- Wallhof, battle of (1626)
426
- Walloons *see* Flanders
- Wambolt von Umstadt,
Anselm Casimir
(1580-1647), elector of
Mainz from 1630 452, 715, 721
- Wangler, Johann baron
(+1636), general 539
- war
attitudes to 296, 381, 388-9, 457, 721-2, 839-40
declaration 462, 543, 556-7, 559, 584, 657, 677, 687, 826
as divine punishment 76, 308, 815-16, 845, 848
as fickle 845
holy 447, 466, 829
just 47, 296, 818
'little' 495, 601-2, 620, 817, 819
religious 7, 413, 462, 472, 480, 566
reporting 460, 539, 673, 747, 824-7
- war finance
cost 98, 105, 121-2, 125, 223, 237-8, 295, 356, 400, 433, 434, 458, 482, 516, 558, 599, 613, 655-6, 771-2
- credit 150, 194, 399-400, 406-7, 482, 579, 629, 656, 690
methods 145, 288-9, 399-408, 482-3, 485, 557-9, 692
plunder as 333, 340, 405, 601
public donations 286
taxation 20, 289, 403, 405-6, 456, 533, 558, 568, 598-9, 626, 771-2, 781-2
territorial transfer as 295, 298, 354-6, 407, 528, 541, 575, 629, 765, 783
see also contributions, subsidies
- Warasdin (Varazdin) 82
- Wärnemünde 596
- Wartenberg, Franz von
(1593-1661), prior of
Altötting (1604) and
bishop of Osnabrück
(1625)
church career 386, 408-9, 765
at Westphalia 720-1, 723, 753-4, 846
- Wassenauer palace 315
- weather *see* climate
- Weidenstetten, village 838
- Weikersheim 841
- Weimar, duchy
attempted neutrality
616-17, 620
religion 263
ruling family 204, 329-30
- Weimar, Bernhard duke
(1604-39), general
interpretations 514, 622
ambitions 514, 518, 616
growing autonomy
517-18, 550, 552
early career 330, 343, 391
character 514, 603, 610-11
criticism of 603
death 616, 794
defeats 497, 590-1, 602-3
negotiations with emperor
561, 616
French service 514, 561,

- 563-4, 572, 600-11,
615-16
military opinions 401
and nuns 488
rift with Horn 519, 546
strategy 600
and Swedes 466, 484,
487, 504, 508, 510,
514-15, 517, 530-3,
543, 545-9
territories 518-19, 544,
561, 563
Wallenstein's defection
539-41
see also Bernhardines
- Weimar, Ernst the Pious
(1601-75), ruling duke
of Gotha from 1640 519,
617
- Weimar, Friedrich duke
(1596-1622), officer
330
- Weimar, Friedrich Wilhelm
(1562-1602), duke of
Altenburg from 1573
214
- Weimar, Johann Ernst duke
(1594-1626), general
204, 304, 329, 410, 413,
417
- Weimar, Wilhelm
(1598-1662), ruling
duke from 1640
army defection 576, 616
early career 330, 343, 391
rewards 519
Swedish service 466, 484,
504, 510, 514, 549, 574,
617
- Weimar, town 616-17, 847
- Weingarten, shrine 27
- Weissenfels 507
see also August, duke of
- Welser, Philippine
(1527-80), countess of
Tirol 870
- Wendish language 309
- Wenzel of Austria
(1561-78), archduke
107
- Werben, battle (1631) 471,
501
operations near 576, 578,
581, 635, 836
- Werder, Diederich von der
(1584-1657), officer 818
- Werl 805
- Werth, Jan van
(1590-1652), general
Bavarian service 550, 552,
564, 589-91, 600, 643
commands Bavarian
cavalry 698-704
brother 608
captured 602-3, 634
early career 133, 531-2,
830
criticism of 704
with imperial army 692-5
imperial service 727, 744
mutiny 725
reputation 634, 744
- Wesel 230, 237, 253-4,
371, 437, 712
economy 800
treaty (1636) 591
- West India Company (WIC),
Dutch
armed forces 663, 844
conquests 368-9, 658-9,
732-3
foundation 164, 368
profits 435, 660, 732
supports war 660, 733-4
- Westerwald, region 618
- Westphalia, duchy 525-6,
842, 884
- Westphalia, Kreis
civic revolt (1622-3) 345,
533, 837
confiscation in 408
economy 149, 230
Hessian occupation 479,
522, 525-6, 533, 572-3,
617, 619, 713
invasion (1598) 146-7
membership 23, 230,
385-6, 775
neutrality 526
operations in 331-2, 341,
386, 391, 436, 495, 507,
515, 520-6, 543, 572-3,
580-1, 591-5, 605, 615,
617-21, 716-17, 739,
785-6
partisans 533, 784, 819
war burden 599, 712,
782, 788, 790
- Westphalia, army
autonomy 570, 685, 739
command 322, 457, 493,
538, 592, 619, 641, 685,
724-5
demobilization 771
established 332
operations 484, 487, 495,
520, 550, 572-3, 605,
642, 712, 771
size 560, 641, 685, 770
- Westphalian congress
Austrian delegation 359,
671, 674-5, 677, 707-8
Bavarian delegation 673
cost 673
Danish involvement 672
Dutch delegation 671, 734
end 763
exclusions 672, 676, 678,
705
French delegation 671-3,
675-6, 736
and imperial Estates 672,
674, 677-8, 705-7
negotiations 705-12,
716-23, 727-8, 732-6,
746-7, 804
papal delegation 673-4,
721, 735
Polish involvement 672
pressure to commence
642, 645, 671
procedure 632, 671-4,
705, 709
scope 671-2
significance 671-3
Spanish delegation 671,
675, 723, 736
Swedish delegation
672-3, 675, 757
Swiss delegation 673, 755
Venetian delegation 674,
735
- Westphalian peace (1648)
interpretations 6, 8,
751-2, 850
basis 43, 575, 585, 625,
718-19
Christian character 753
constitutional terms 202,
718, 726, 746-7, 755,
774-8
economic terms 805

- Westphalian peace – *cont.*
 foreign guarantees 168,
 676, 755–6
 implementation 762–73
 international dimension 8,
 751–4
 military terms 728, 746,
 762, 769–71
 protests 746, 753–4
 religious terms 728,
 758–62, 768
 significance 753
 territorial terms 711,
 717–18, 726, 728, 747,
 755
- Wetterau, region
 counts 142, 208, 248,
 328
 operations in 633, 712
- Wetterau Union 328
- Wettin dynasty 34, 200
see also Albertine,
 Ernestine
- Wettstein, Johann Rudolf
 (1594–1666), mayor of
 Basel 755
- Wexford, massacre of
 (1649) 470
- whaling 173
- White Mountain, battle of
 (1620)
 interpretations 347
 artistic depiction 347,
 817
 battlefield 744
 events 303–6, 308, 457,
 790–1
 significance 306–7, 334,
 359, 588, 695
 veterans 457, 497, 600
- Wibranzen 144
- Widerhold, Konrad
 (1598–1667), officer
 601–2, 612, 618, 620,
 679
- widows 656
- Wiedenbrück 726
- Wiellinger, Achaz
 (1595–1627), rebel
 leader 412–13
- Wiener Neustadt 66
- Wiesloch 334
see also Mingolsheim
- Wildenberg, lordship 842
- Wilhelm V the Pious
 (1548–1626), duke of
 Bavaria 1579–98 68, 72,
 200, 210, 219
- William ‘the Silent’
 (1533–84), prince of
 Orange 130, 134, 141,
 213, 273
- William II (1626–50), Dutch
 stadholder from 1647
 734
- Wimpfen, battle of (1622)
 329, 334–7
- Windsheim, imperial city
 506, 743
- Winsen 635
- winter quarters
 demanded 570, 613
 and diplomacy 687, 713
 duration 844
 exemptions from 598
 operations during 583,
 597, 714
 problems 532–3, 535–6
 search for 408, 506, 591,
 599–600
 strategic significance 409,
 619, 623
- Winterfeld, Samuel von
 (1581–1643), diplomat
 418
- Wismar 419, 431, 433–4,
 480, 576, 596
 Swedish claims 691
 Swedish rule 717, 758
 tribunal 757
- witchcraft 262, 319, 842–3
- Witte, Jan de (1583–1630),
 financier 406–7, 455–6
- Wittelsbach dynasty 199,
 202, 408, 708
- Wittenberg 472, 596, 690
 university 183
- Wittenberg, Avid
 (1606–57), general 627,
 638, 723, 725, 738, 745
- Wittenweiher, battle of
 (1638) 607–9, 845
- Wittstock, battle of (1636)
 581–3, 818, 820
 impact 583, 586, 596
- Wladyslaw (1594–1648),
 king of Sweden from
 1632 196, 577, 869
- Wolfenbüttel, battle of
 (1641) 630–1, 699
- Wolfenbüttel, duchy
 ambitions 206–7, 254
 government 613
 influence 341, 387–8
 militia 865
 occupied 421, 460
 restitution 450
- Wolfenbüttel, town
 imperial garrison 420,
 495, 522, 525–6, 570,
 601, 612–13, 641
 news in 825
 operations near 409, 413
 population 570
 siege (1627) 416, 419–20,
 629
 siege (1640–1) 620,
 629–30, 635
- Wolfradt, Anton
 (1581–1639), bishop of
 Vienna from 1630 449,
 536–7, 571
- Wolgast, battle of (1628)
 423
- wolves 784
- women
 captives 521, 649, 695,
 834
 eye witnesses 823
 fighting 163, 522, 562,
 838, 924
 mortality 793
 nuns’ experiences 462,
 487–8, 497, 810, 833–5,
 838, 841, 843
 political influence 127,
 291, 573, 665–6
 and plunder 470
 rebellion 534
 rescued 469, 695
 accompanying soldiers
 605, 611
 victims 469, 712, 780,
 789–90, 834
 sustaining war 187,
 401–2
see also camp followers,
 officers’ wives
- Worms, bishopric 227, 488,
 683
- Worms, Edict of (1521) 33,
 46

- Worms, imperial city 551-3
wounded
 evacuation 608
 fate 510-11, 790
wounds 183, 339, 457, 500,
 592, 641, 689
Wrangel, Hermann, officer
 432
Wrangel, Karl Gustav count
 (1613-76), general and
 admiral
 early career 596, 627
 as admiral 689
 as general 698, 712-13,
 720, 724-5, 727,
 738-46
 skill 624
Württemberg, duchy
 activism 236, 261, 277,
 316, 328-9, 466-7,
 470-1
 alliances 201, 213
 ambitions 211, 496
 army 328, 497, 872
 Bavarians in 600, 679,
 684
 economy 800
 education 550, 814
 Estates 804, 810
 negotiations with
 emperor 571, 601-2,
 612, 625
 finances 804
 French in 642-3, 698,
 740, 810
 Habsburg claims 206
 mediation 418, 713
 militia 467, 497, 545-7,
 549, 552, 601, 865
 occupied 403, 549-50,
 606, 783
 population 784, 789,
 795
 refugees in 361
 religion 72, 203, 349,
 265
 restitution 446, 448-52,
 462, 496, 571, 612, 720,
 764, 783
 strategic significance
 496
 and Swabia 222-3, 477,
 484, 496
 and Swedes 496-8, 500,
 516, 705
 territory 44, 211, 640
 war burden 784, 789
Württemberg, Eberhard III
 (1614-74), duke from
 1628
 negotiations with emperor
 601-2, 612
 exile 549, 551
 regency for 467
Württemberg, Friedrich I
 (1557-1608), duke from
 1593 211, 222-3, 225
Württemberg, Johann
 Friedrich (1582-1628),
 duke from 1608 248,
 328-9
Württemberg, Magnus duke
 (1594-1622), officer
 328-9
Württemberg-Mömpelgard,
 Ludwig Friedrich duke
 (1586-1631), regent in
 Württemberg from 1628
 451
Württemberg-Weiltingen,
 Julius Friedrich duke
 (1588-1635), regent in
 Württemberg 1631-3
 467, 470, 496
Würzburg, bishopric
 alliances 227, 873
 army 570, 829
 given to Bernhard
 518-19, 561, 809
 bishop 580
 Catholicism 198
 and France 491-2
 and imperial knights 571
 operations in 236, 501,
 550
 territory 485
 university 814
 war burden 482-3, 617,
 633, 639-40
 witchcraft 842
Würzburg, siege of (1631)
 477, 481, 488, 841
Xanten, treaty of (1614)
 253-4
Yemen 103
Ypres 397, 736
Záblati, battle of (1619)
 281, 284, 309
Zacatecas (Mexico) 118-19
Zápolyai, János
 (1487-1540), duke of
 Transylvania 52
Zeeland, province
 admiralty 138
 in Dutch Revolt 130, 134,
 151
 operations in 365
 supports war 660, 670,
 734
Zeil 843
Zeitz-Naumburg, former
 bishopric 201
Zeller, Christoph (+1626),
 rebel leader 412
Ziegenhain 467, 572, 592
Zierotin family 353
Zierotin, Karel
 (1564-1636), Estates
 leader 111, 114, 277-8,
 352
Zirndorf 501
Znaim (Znojmo) 110, 277,
 279, 280, 501
Zsitva Török, truce of
 (1606) 103-5, 308, 417,
 696-7
Zsöb 417
Zuccarello 383
Zúñiga, Balthasar de
 (1561-1622), diplomat
 127, 228, 237, 252, 257,
 276, 319, 362-3
Zurich, canton 531, 755
Zurich, city 826
Zusmarshausen, battle of
 (1648) 740-2
Zutphen 130, 146
Zweibrücken *see* Pfalz-
 Zweibrücken
Zwettl 278
Zwickau 614, 617